WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.
[redacted]
1931-1935

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals3135east

EASTERN ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

held with

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 6th and 7th

1931

Next session will meet with Kenansville Baptist Church,

Tuesday, after the first Sunday in October,

1932, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

EASTERN ASSOCIATION
North Carolina



ONE HUNDRED-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 6th and 7th

1931

Next session will meet with Kenansville Baptist Church,
Tuesday, after the first Sunday in October,
1932, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

BX
6349
A4
NG
E27
1931-1935

Contents

Constitution of Association 6
Constitution of Woman's Work 9
Committees:
Exevutive 3
Acting 3
Program 3
Directories:
Associational 3
Church 34-35
Messengers Present 4
Ministers Present 4
Order of Business 9
Proceedings 10
Rules of Order 8
Reports:
Woman's Work 23
B. Y. P. U. 20
Christian Education 21
Executive Committee 21
State Missions 18
Home Missions 18
Obituaries 48
Orphanage 15
Time Place and Preacher for next session 21
Sunday School 17
Treasurer 22
Baptist Hospital 19
Promotion Movement 13
Biblical Recorder 13
Nominating Committee 14
Resolutions 16
Historical Table 32
Statistical Tables 36-47

DIRECTORIES

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

F. W. McGowan, Moderator.....Warsaw, N. C.
T. H. King, Vice-Moderator.....Clinton, N. C.
C. I. Robinson, Clerk.....Garland, N. C.
C. I. Robinson, Treasurer.....Garland, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowan.....Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. E. N. Johnson.....Mount Olive, N. C.
Mrs. A. G. Cook.....Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. J. H. Barnes.....Rose Hill, N. C.
J. G. Bostic.....Beulaville, N. C.
Rev. R. C. Foster.....Warsaw, N. C.
C. I. Robinson.....Garland, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1932 SESSION

Rev. R. C. Foster, Warsaw; Rev. W. D. Morris, Ingold; Rev. C. V. Brooks, Calypso. Copies of 1932 program to be in hands of Clerk 60 days before meeting of Association.

COMMITTEES ACTING SESSION 1931

(Announced by Moderator.)

Organization—Lee Davis, D. J. Middleton.
Finance—R. W. Blanchard, G. D. Darden.
State Missions—Rev. J. H. Barnes.
Sunday Schools—Rev. R. C. Foster.
B. Y. P. U.—Rev. W. D. Morris.
Obituaries—Rev. J. H. Booth.
Place and Preacher for next session—D. J. Middleton, Sam Wallace.
Nominate Executive Committee—Rev. L. M. Holloway, W. W. Cook, H. L. Stewart.
Promotion Movement—Rev. E. N. Johnson.
Christian Education—Rev. T. H. King.
Home Missions—Rev. C. V. Brooks.
Hospital—Rev. E. N. Johnson.
Foreign Missions—Rev. L. M. Holloway.
Woman's Work—Miss Macy Cox.
Biblical Recorder—Rev. W. R. Beach.
Orphanage—L. H. Lamb.
Representatives at Conventions—R. E. L. Wheeler, W. W. Cook, W. B. Murry.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

MINISTERS PRESENT

Revs. E. N. Johnson, T. H. King, J. H. Booth, A. J. Smith, W. D. Morris, J. H. Barnes, L. M. Holloway, A. D. Carter, J. M. Alderman, C. V. Brooks, J. A. Boyd, C. H. Cashwell, L. R. Obrian, W. G. Hall, J. A. Campbell, W. T. Siler, W. H. Covert, W. T. Campbell, C. A. Upchurch, R. C. Foster, D. W. Herring, T. H. Williams, J. E. Lanier, J. C. Huff, Drs. C. E. Maddry, L. E. M. Freeman, A. J. Barton.

B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS AND POST OFFICES

Beulaville.....Miss Lucile Howard, Beulaville, N. C.
Bear Marsh.....Miss Virginia Dixon, Mt. Olive, N. C.
Calypso.....Mrs. Johnnie Albritton, Calypso, N. C.
Clinton.....Mrs. J. S. Royal, Clinton, N. C.
Garland.....Mrs. J. C. Carter, Garland, N. C.
Ingold.....Miss Elma McCormic, Ingold, N. C.
Kenansville.....Mrs. W. V. Nix, Kenansville, N. C.
Mt. Olive.....Miss Lillie Belle Bird, Mt. Olive, N. C.
Magnolia.....T. H. Williams, Magnolia, N. C.
Rowan.....Granville Wallace, Clinton, N. C.
Rose Hill.....Miss Ruth Murray, Rose Hill, N. C.
Siloam.....Miss Maribeth Keeling, Kerr, N. C.
Turkey.....Frank Linnard, Turkey, N. C.
Warsaw.....Miss Bettie Loftin, Warsaw, N. C.

MESSENGERS PRESENT

ALPINE—Walter Ezzell, Allie Peterson, Claudis Boney.

ALUM SPRINGS—Emmet Kelly, Mrs. Emmet Kelly, Mrs. S. R. Chestnut.

BEULAVILLE—M. M. Thigpen, S. P. Bostic, Shelton Cottle.

BEAR MARSH—O. M. Walker, O. H. Faulk, G. E. Davis.

BEULAH—Thal. Smith, F. J. Faison, Nick Chestnut.

CALYPSO—W. W. Cook, Johnnie Albritton, L. S. Guy.

CORINTH—W. G. Dixon, J. L. Jackson, J. W. Hollingsworth.

CEDAR FORK—W. E. Thigpen, P. E. Thigpen, J. R. Brinson.

CONCORD—J. E. Smith, W. F. Bird, R. D. Wilkins.

CENTER—L. M. Blackburn, C. D. Devane.

CLINTON—Henry Odom, J. H. Crumpler, Miss Leila Herring.

DOBSONS CHAPEL—Charlie Bostic, Verdell Teachey, Adrain Bostic.

EBENEZER—W. F. Carroll, Rev. A. D. Carter.

EVERGREEN—Hale Herring, J. A. Tyler, Mrs. E. B. Alderman.

FAISON—C. S. Hines, H. L. Hoey.

GARLAND—Ed. Rich, S. L. Smith, T. L. Rich.

GARNERS CHAPEL—Randolph Garner, Miss Alice Goodson.

HALLSVILLE—W. A. Carroll, W. J. Wilson, Carl Smith.

INGOLD—J. L. Cashwell, J. E. Highsmith, A. C. Lamb.

ISLAND CREEK—Pearlie Rivenbark, J. F. Bradshaw, G. P. King.

JOHNSON—D. J. Middleton, F. W. McGowan, Geo. Bennett.

JONES CHAPEL—Mrs. Dora Waters, Mrs. W. M. Holt, M. B. Holt.

KENANSVILLE—W. B. Murry, W. W. Brinson, Mrs. Marie Bennett.

MT. GILEAD—Percy Croom, H. M. Vann, Paul Bryant.

MT. OLIVE—Geo. E. Summerlin, T. B. Summerlin, Mrs. Roselle Vetter.

MT. VERNON—T. M. Pope, Mrs. C. R. Beaman, A. S. Coley.

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. T. H. Williams, M. J. Tucker, Miss Macy Cox.

NEW HOPE—L. T. Blanchard, R. F. Pollock, Bryant Best.

OAK VALE—Mrs. Tom Sheffield, C. C. Everett, Mrs. Joe Blanton.

POPLAR GROVE—W. A. Harris, R. C. Bell, Wayland Bell.

PINEY GROVE—G. D. Darden, I. B. Hairr, M. L. Hobbs.

ROWAN—J. J. Robinson, Arthur Shipp, T. W. Boon.

ROSE HILL—E. G. Murry, D. L. Sams, W. L. Beach.

SHARON—H. J. Batts, N. S. Blanchard, D. M. Kottle.

SILOAM—B. H. Hall, H. P. Page, Levy Johnson.

TURKEY—Jeff Smith , Julius West, John Howard.

UNION GROVE—Adolph Long, Relma Fryar, Carl Blanton.

WARSAW—C. C. Murrey, J. A. Powell, R. E. L. Wheeler.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father and the Son and Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into Covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this Church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the Church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in brotherly love, to remember each other in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, and always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this Covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the Eastern Association.

Art. 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Art. 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church chosen from the membership assembled in Conference and Executive Committee.

Art. 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the Church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter

fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Art. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Art. 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions or order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Art. 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Art. 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the sessions of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Art. 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of seven members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, who shall co-operate with the State Board as far as practicable in the mission work within our bounds, and during the interval between the sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same, making annual report of their work to the Association, which report, together with that on State Missions, shall be the first business of the session. Further, that the missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee, in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Art. 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe Gospel order.

Art. 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Art. 12. The annual sessions of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October at such place as may be chosen.

Art. 13. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Art. 14. This Constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officer may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily session read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer who shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated

10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association without permission of the Association; and if any one shall do so their absence shall be noted in the Minutes.

12. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

14. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of Committee on Digest of Church Letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling the delegates.
4. Election of officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Art. 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of missionary information among the societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdam, and for mutual encouragement.

Art. 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidentts and Junior Leaders and two delegates from each Society in the Eastern Association.

Art. 4. The delegates shall bear letters, communicating information relative to the work done in each Society.

Art. 5. The officers of this Union shall be Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Secretary and Treasurer, with other officers as the work may require elected at annual meeting.

Art. 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Art. 7. The annual meeting shall be held Wednesday and Thursdya after the third Sunday in August.

Art. 8. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Union by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

New Hope Baptist Church, Oct. 6th, 1931.

The 104th Annual Session of Eastern Association convened at 10 o'colck A. M., Moderator H. L. Stewart presiding.

Devotional by Rev. J. H. Booth, reading 107th Psalm.

Song: "How Firm a Foundation."

Cards were passed to messengers for their signature. Checking of same showed 38 churches represented.

Moderator declared Association open for dispatch of business.

Moderator recognized visiting brethren: Dr. C. E. Maddry; Dr. L. E. M. Freeman; Rev. J. A. Boyd, of South River Presbyterian Church; Rev. C. H. Cashwell; Dr. and Mrs. J. A. Campbell; Rev. and Mrs. L. R. Obrian; and others. Moderator extended welcome to visitors.

Next item of business, the election of officers for ensuing year, viz.: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.

Rev. J. H. Barnes placed in nomination F. W. McGowan, of Warsaw, for Moderator. There being no other nomination, on motion by Rev. T. H. King, the rules were suspended and the Clerk asked to cast vote of Association for F. W. McGowan for Moderator.

In like manner the officers of Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer were chosen.

On motion by E. N. Johnson, Rev. T. H. King was was chosen Vice-Moderator.

On motion of Rev. C. V. Brooks, C. I. Robinson was chosen Clerk.

On motion by Rev. E. N. Johnson, C. I. Robinson was chosen Treasurer.

Moderator McGowan being absent, Vice-Moderator King presided at this session.

Report of Program Committee by Bro. E. N. Johnson adopted on motion.

Report on Religious Literature by Rev. W. R. Beach adopted on motion.

Spoken to by Rev W. R. Beach.

On motion of Rev. L. M. Holloway the program was revised and subjects "Christian Education" and "Livingston Johnson Memorial Fund" were combined in discussions.

Report on weekly offering by Rev. E. N. Johnson. Adopted by motion.

Spoken to by Rev. E. N. Johnson and left open for further discussion.

Every Member Canvass by Rev. A. J. Smith. Adopted by motion.

Spoken to by Rev. A. J. Smith.

11:30 o'clock the Introductory Sermon by Rev. R. C. Foster. Text: Matt. 5th chapter, 20th verse, "Except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees ye shall in no case enter into the Kingdom of Heaven."

Song: "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

Prayer by Dr. A. J. Barton.

Dr. J. A. Campbell dismissed by prayer for the noon hour.

Afternoon Session

At 1:30 o'clock Association convened for afternoon session.

Devotional by Rev. J. M. Alderman.

Prayer by Rev. J. H. Barnes.

On motion by Rev. L. M. Holloway the Association gave a vote of thanks by standing to Bro. H. L. Stewart, our former Moderator, for the many years of able service rendered the Association as Moderator.

Moderator King called Bro. H. L. Stewart to the chair while he spoke on "Co-operation in Promotional Movement."

On motion by Rev. C. V. Brooks, reading of Missionary Reports were deferred until Wednesday, pending further discussion on same.

Co-operative Program was spoken to by Dr. C. E. Maddry.

Christian Education was spoken to by Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, Dr. J. A. Campbell.

At 4:30 o'clock Tuesday's session of Association adjourned in prayer by Rev. J. M. Alderman to meet tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock.

The following churches invited the next session of Association: Kenansville, Magnolia, Mt. Gilead.

Treasurer received of Finance Committee today $116.05. Oct. 14th, 1931, received of Kenansville Church $3.00, Minute funds.

Wednesday, Oct. 7th, 1931.

Association convened at 10 o'clock A. M.

Devotional by Rev. T. H. Williams, reading 116th Psalm.

Tuesday's proceedings read by Clerk and approved.

On motion the following Committee was named to advise with the Clerk on revising the reports and other Minute matter, looking to reducing the cost of Minutes: Rev. C. V. Brooks, Rev. R. C. Foster, Bro. F. W. McGowan.

Report on Promotion Movement by Rev. E. N. Johnson adopted by standing vote. Report follows:

REPORT ON PROMOTION MOVEMENT

The Promotional Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention is asking every church in the South to co-operate in an intensive effort to enlist every church member in the weekly support of the local, missionary and benevolent work of our denomination. The sovereign claims of our Lord, the cry of a needy, hungry, ailing, groping and lost world, the critical financial condition of our denominational agencies, and the unprecedented opportunities for giving the Gospel to the world make such a co-operative enlistment movement imperative and challenging. In view of this great and Divine challenge, we, as an Association, desire to give the Promotional Movement our heartiest indorsement, and to make the following recommendations to the churches:

1. That every church be urged to co-operate in this enlistment movement, so as to insure a one-hundred percent co-operation among the churches.

2. That, in preparing for this Promotional effort, we follow as far as possible the suggestions and plans of our denominational leaders.

3. That the churches be encouraged to consider prayerfully the adoption of a budget plan for financing our local and missionary work.

4. That we encourage the churches to give special emphasis to the weekly offering as a Scriptural idea and command, the offering to be made to the church at its preaching or teaching services.

5. That every church be urged to make a complete and thorough Every Member Canvass, Nov. 29-Dec. 6, for weekly pledges and weekly offerings.

6. That emphasis be given to spiritual and intensive preparation; that we approach the task with a keen sense of our dependence on God; that we preach and teach and train and pray until we succeed under the blessings of God; and that we seek Divine grace and courage to believe that what we ought to do we can do under the guidance and power of God's Spirit.

..E. N. JOHNSON

Report on Biblical Recorder by Rev. W. R. Beach. Approved by vote. Report follows.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

Ninety-nine years ago in the meeting of the Baptist State Convention, a movement was projected looking to the establishment of

a religious journal for the Baptists of North Carolina and in a few months Dr. Meredith began such a publication in Edenton and later it became the Biblical Recorder, which is still published as the organ of our Convention.

Since the meeting of our Association one year ago, our people have been called to mourn the home going of our beloved editor, Dr. Livingston Johnson, and to make adjustments for the future of our paper.

Our changing conditions make it very important for us to keep abreast of the times in every way possible, and especially in religious matters.

People as so much influenced by what they read and especially our young people, that we should in every possible way safeguard our homes and the lives of the rising generation in regard to the reading matter accessible to them.

The Biblical Recorder carries the best thought and influence to the home circle and the best is none too good for our Baptist homes —the responsibility is upon the fathers and mothers to provide wholesome spiritual food as much as temporal food.

Never was there a time when our boys and girls needed pure literature to instill high ideals, create a desire for pure living, and stimulate them to render unselfish service than now. The Biblical Recorder costs only two dollars per year.

W. R. BEACH.

REPORTS

All of which were approved by motions.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We, the Committee on Messengers to "Baptist State" and "Southern Baptist" Conventions, name the following:

To Baptist State Convention: Rev. T. H. Williams.

To Southern Baptist Convention: Rev. J. H. Barnes.

R. E. L. WHEELER,
W. B. MURRY,
W. W. COOK,

Report on the Orphanage by L. H. Lamb.

Spoken to by Rev. J. C. Huff, of Kennedy Home; Virginia and Alice Frye, of Kennedy Home sang two selections; "Marvelous Grace," and "The Old Rugged Cross." Report Follows:

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

At the last Annual Meeting there were present in the Home 635 children, 135 of these at the Kennedy Home, near Kinston, which is a branch of the institution. There are also 286 children with 86 mothers cared for in their own homes by Mothers' Aid. In round number, nine hundred are being cared for by the denomination.

These children have their health looked after, are fed, clothed and educated in school and out of school, with a view to their greatest happiness and usefulness. Three thousand and more have received these blessings in greater or less degree during the forty-six years since the work began.

Now at a time when help of the institution is needed most, contributions are falling off. Debt is piling up. Children with neither farther nor mother, helpless widows and their children are turned hopelessly away for lack of room and for lack of money.

However hard the times may be, a collection from every Sunday School, once a month, would save the situation. More than half the Sunday Schools of our churches have sent no contributions at all during the first six months of this year.

Again we recommend:

1. That every Sunday School take a collection once a month, and forward to R. D. Covington, Thomasville, N. C.

2. That a club of Charity and Children be taken by every Sunday School where it is possible. The paper is $1.00 a year to single subscribers, but in clubs of ten or more to one address, it is 60 cents a copy.

3. That a special Thanksgiving offering be made in every church and Sunday School at the proper time in November. This is the one great collection of the year and the last hope of saving from crushing debt. Let it be made a thank offering equal to one day's work or income.

Surely every pastor will get behind these recommendations.
"Pure religion before God and the Father is this."

L. H. LAMB,

Committee.

Report on the Executive Committee by Rev. L. M. Holloway.

Report follows:

REPORT ON EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

We, the Committee to Nominate the Executive Committee, recommend the following names: F. W. McGowan, Rev. J. H. Barnes, Mrs. A. G. Cook, Rev. R. C. Foster, Rev. E. N. Johnson, J. G. Bostic, C. I. Robinson.

L. M. HOLLOWAY.

MOTIONS

All of which were adopted by vote.

By Rev. T. H. Willims that program be revised and have Report on Temperance at this time.

Rev. C. A. Upchurch spoke on the report.

By Rev. L. M. Holloway that a free will offering be made to Rev. Upchurch. The amount of same was $18.87.

By Rev. C. V. Brooks that the program be revised and have Orphanage Report at this time.

By Rev. J. H. Barnes:

Resolved, That a Committee be named to take under advisement the co-ordination of our work and call before this Committee the various representatives of our churches.

This Committee should call representatives of Sunday Schools, the B. Y. P. U. and the Woman's Work and try to work out a program of general meetings that we could get the support and co-operation of pastors and leaders.

We are having too much conflict and not enough co-operation for a healthy growth of our general work.

J. H. BARNES.

By Rev. C. V. Brooks that the Executive Committee compose and be the Committee mentioned in above resolution by Rev. J. H. Barnes.

At 11:40 o'clock the choir sang "Work for the Night Is Coming."

Prayer by Rev. J. E. Lanier.

Missionary Sermon by Elder D. W. Herring. Text: Acts 1st chapter, 8th verse: "But ye shall receive power after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea and in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

At 12:30 o'clock, Association adjourned for noon hour, convening at 1:30 P. M. for afternoon session. Song: "I Am Thine, O Lord." Prayer by Rev. W. D. Morris.

REPORTS

All of which were adopted by motion.

On Sunday Schools by Rev. R. C. Foster.

Spoken to by Rev. J. H. Barnes.

Report follows:

REPORT ON THE SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We are all agreed on the fact that the Sunday School is a vital part of every progessive church. Argument about whether it should be emphasized is no longer necessary. It is so firmly implanted in the work of our Baptist churches (Missionary) that we believe it is the primary organization within our organism. The church is, therefore, under supreme obligation to offer the best that can be provided in the Sunday School. Mr. Flake says: "If you are to build a good Sunday School you must know the essentials of a good Sunday School." The Standard of Excellence sets forth a well balanced Program. We recommend it.

We believe the rights of every growing boy and girl determine and define the duties and responsibilities of those intrusted with the child. The child has a right to be taught the Word of God by a consecrated teacher. The child ought to know early about our Lord, and what it means to be saved in life as well as salvation for the soul. It seems to us that the supreme need in our Sunday Schools is for trained teachers, consecrated to God and to the great task of teaching His Word and the winning of the lost, old and young to accept the Lordship of Jesus Christ. Our records show that last year in this Association of the 299 baptisms reported 279 came through the Sunday Schools.

We, your Committee, recommend that our Sunday Schools con-

tinue the good work of the past, and strive for greater things in the coming months, that each School shall put forth every effort to make the Every Member Canvass one hundred per cent. We appeal to the Superintendents and teachers and Pastors to urge "this one thing" in the Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. FOSTER.

On Home Missions by Rev. C. V. Brooks.

Report follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The original Baptist Churches in America demonstrated their Missionary spirit in offering the Gospel to the Indians. This work is continued and enlarged through our Home Mission agency in evangelizing and teaching Spanish-Americans, French, Italians, Jews and Negroes. The soldier, seaman, deaf mutes, industrial centers, rescue centers receive encouragement, help and spiritual benefits from the churches. In the House of Refuge, 740 Esplanade, New Orleans, there are 500 or 600 conversions a year.

In Arcadia, La., in Bastrop, Texas, in Tampa, St. Louis, New Orleans, in villages and on farms, with hundreds of thousands of foreigners and children of foreigners who had never read a Bible, our Home Missionary preachers and teachers are doing a marvelous work in giving them the light of truth as it is in Christ Jesus.

Shall we not continue to give this agency the needed reenforcement in men, and the support of our prayers and our money that the people of our own territorial possessions may be saved to Christ and His Kingdom?

Respectfully submitted,

C. V. BROOKS.

On State Missions by Rev. J. H. Barnes.

Report follows:

STATE MISSION REPORT

More than a hundred years have passed since the organization of the Baptist State Convention. We have achieved great success in our effort to implant the principles of Jesus Christ upon the life of our State; but we have much territory left to conquer.

Statistics reveal the fact that there are more than a half million unsaved people above the years of accountability; surely we will not be content as long as this state of affairs exist. The Minutes of the last Baptist State Convention gives us 2,384 churches in the State but there is an urgent need of evangelism through the State. Napoleon said "Conquest has made me what I am, and conquest will sustain me." That is true of State Missions, and the growth and enlargement of the Baptist churches in North Carolina demonstrate the truth of it. Literally hundreds of our strong churches are trophies of State Missions.

One of the outstanding needs of today is that of enlistment. Hundreds of churches throughout the State, and multiplied thousands of our members are not contributing anything for the spread of the Gospel. Many of our churches and numbers of our people have no definite touch with our Baptist Program. The great majority of our churches and our people never have been enlisted in regular, systematic, proportionate giving for the support of the local work of the church and our denominational causes. Let us hope and pray that our first great enlistment effort under the plan adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention be made a success in our Association Nov. 29th to December 6th.

The industrial situation throughout the Piedmont section of the State is critical. Into this part of the State New England mills are coming, and with their coming will also come the problems and perils that have blighted the religious life of the North and the East. Our State Mission Board must meet this situation soon or suffer irreparable loss.

It behooves all who are interested in the success of both State and Southwide causes to join heartily in carrying out the plans of the Promotion Committee. Co-operation will lead to victory. Let us unite our efforts and trust God to direct us.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HERMAN BARNES,

Chairman of Committee.

On Hospitals by Rev. E. N. Johnson.

Spoken to by Rev. E. N. Johnson.

Report follows:

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The mission and the ministry of our Lord relate to the whole

man. Christianity has to do with the physical, the intellectual and the spiritual nature of man. Jesus came to heal, to teach as well as to save humanity.

The Co-operative Program of Southern Baptists is inclusive of nearly every phase of Christian endeavor. Its Missionary, education, and healing efforts are designed to meet the needs of man in his entirety.

The Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem fits into the Master's plan of service. The Hospital receives a very small portion from the funds of the Co-operative Program; and that received goes to pay the debt on the buildings, rather than for current expenses. The money contributed by the Sunday Schools on Mother's Day is used for charity work and blesses and saves the lives of many who would otherwise go without medical treatment. We urge our people to support the Co-operative Program, and to make a liberal offering on Mother's Day for this worthy cause.

E. N. JOHNSON.

On B. Y. P. U. by Rev. W. D. Morris.

Report follows:

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

The churches of the Eastern Association have not yet come to realize the importance of B. Y. P. U. work. So far we have not an organization in every church. I believe that is one reason why we are wanting leaders in the country church today. We note that all the leading churches and Christian colleges are heartily endorsing the B. Y. P. U. organization. This organization offers to our young people training that they get in no other department of our Baptist churches. Here we are able to secure the force of efficient workers that will supply the leadership of any church.

This organization offers to our young people one of the best plans for Bible study. It offers many devotional and Missionary studies. It gives them an arrangement of Bible study and training designed to meet all the needs of our young people.

The progress of our B. Y. P. U. work in the Eastern Association has not reached its height yet. However, there have been a few additional unions, and quite a bit of extension work carried on through the churches of our Association.

Let our churches recognize this important department, where unions already exist, by making their records a part of the churches report and recognize their officers as genuine officers of the church.

W. DESMOND MORRIS.

Report of Executive Committee by C. I. Robinson. Spoken to by Rev. J. H. Barnes. Report follows:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Nov. 14th, 1930, a call meeting of Executive Committee at Warsaw Baptist Church. Present were Revs. C. V. Brooks, E. N. Johnson, L. M. Holloway, Brethren J. G. Bostic, H. L. Stewart, J. T. Albritton, L. H. Lamb, Carl Smith, C. I. Robinson.

Meeting called in session by C. I. Robinson.

Prayer by Rev. C. V. Brooks.

On motion by J. T. Albritton, H. L. Stewart was made Chairman and C. I. Robinson Secretary to the Executive Committee.

Report of the Mission Field by Rev. L. M. Holloway Was accepted as encouraging.

Application to State Board for five hundred dollars to supplement partor's salary on Beulaville field was approved.

On motion, the Executive Committee voted to sponsor a Missionary meeting at Beulaville the first 5th Sunday in 1931.

March 29th, 1931, Executive Committee assembled at Beulaville. Members present: Rev. E. N. Johnson, J. G. Bostic, L. H. Lamb, C. I. Robinson.

Missionary Sermon by Rev. E. N. Johnson.

No action by Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

C. I. ROBINSON

Secy. to Ex. Committee.

Report on Place and Preacher for next session by D. J. Middleton.

REPORT ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Recommend Kenansville Baptist Church place for next annual session of Association and Rev. T. H. Williams, preacher for Introductory Sermon; preacher for Missionary Sermon to be named by the Program Committee.

Report on Christian Education by Rev. T. H. King. Report follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Why Christian colleges? This question is limited to colleges for

the reason that, below college work, the State has the entire field. In other days, our denomination schools rendered valuable service to the Kingdom of God and to the denomination. The loss of these schools is seriously felt in our religious life today. We believe in Christian colleges for the same reason that we believe in Christian homes. If itis just as well for a boy or girl to grow up in an infidel home as in a Christian home, then it is just as well for him and for her to be educated in an infidel college as in a Christian college. The importance of Christian ideals and Christian teachers in college life is hardly less than the importance of Christian ideals and Christian parents in the home life. And, further, as Christian homes exert a tremendous influence on homes that are not Christian and on society in general, so Christian colleges exert a tremendous influence on other institutions, and on all education. Christian colleges have ever been and still remain a powerful factor and an essential factor in all the work of the Kingdom of God.

Wc eall upon all of our churches to rally to the support of our denominational colleges; to give them moral and financial support. And we call upon Baptist parents to patronize our denominational colleges in preference to all others.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. KING.

Report of Treasurer by C. I. Robinson. Report follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT, OCTOBER 6TH, 1931

In Treasury Oct. 7th, 1930	$ 37.72
Oct. 8th, 1930, Received of Finance Committee for Missions from Alpine Church $6.41; Island Creek $30.40	36.81
For Minute Fund	162.74
Total	$237.27

Alpine $2.00; Alum Springs $3.05; Beulah $5.35; Bear Marsh $3.00; Beulaville $4.00; Cedar Fork $2.00; Center $5.00; Corinth $4.00; Calypso $7.50; Clinton $20.00; Concord $2.17; Dobsons Chapel $2.50; Evergreen $3.43; Faisons $2.00; Garland $2.00;Garners Chapel $2.00; Hallsville $3.00; Island Creek $4.00; Ingold $4.00; Johnsons $10.00; Jones Chapel $1.00; Kenansville $5.00; Magnolia $3.00; Mt. Gilead $5.00; Mt. Olive $15.00; Mt. Vernon $3.49; New Hope $4.00; Oak Vale $2.00; Poplar Grove $2.25; Piney Grove $2.00; Rowan $10.00; Rose Hill $5.00; Sharon $4.00; Turkey $5.00; Siloam $5.00.

Disbursements

10-24, 1930, Paid Walters Durham Mission Funds	$ 36.81
10-24, 1930, Paid A. L. Brock, 500 copies Association program	3.00
12-18, 1930, Paid Nash Bros., 500 Asso. Minutes, session 1930	125.25
12-19, 1930, Paid postage on Minutes to Church Clerks	2.53
8-20, 1931, Paid postage on Church Letters to Clerks	.75
8-28, 1931, Paid postage on Association programs	.85
10- 6, 1931, In Treasury	68.08
Total	$237.27

C. I. ROBINSON,
Treasurer.

Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. L. M. Holloway. To be mailed to Clerk.

Report on Obituaries by Rev. J. H. Booth.

Report on Woman's Work by Miss Macy Cox. Spoken to by Miss Cox and Elder D. W. Herring.

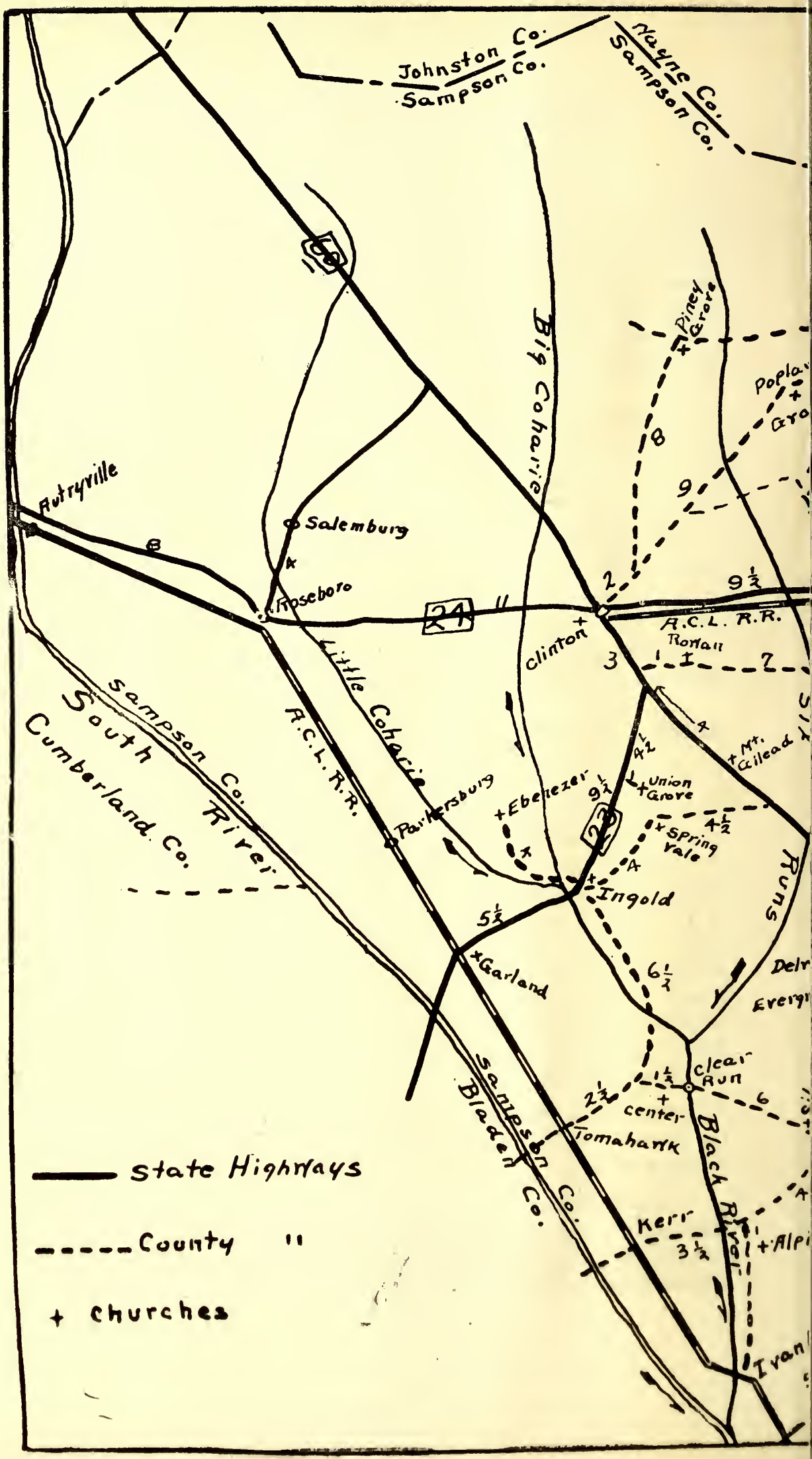
REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, EASTERN ASSOCIATION, 1930

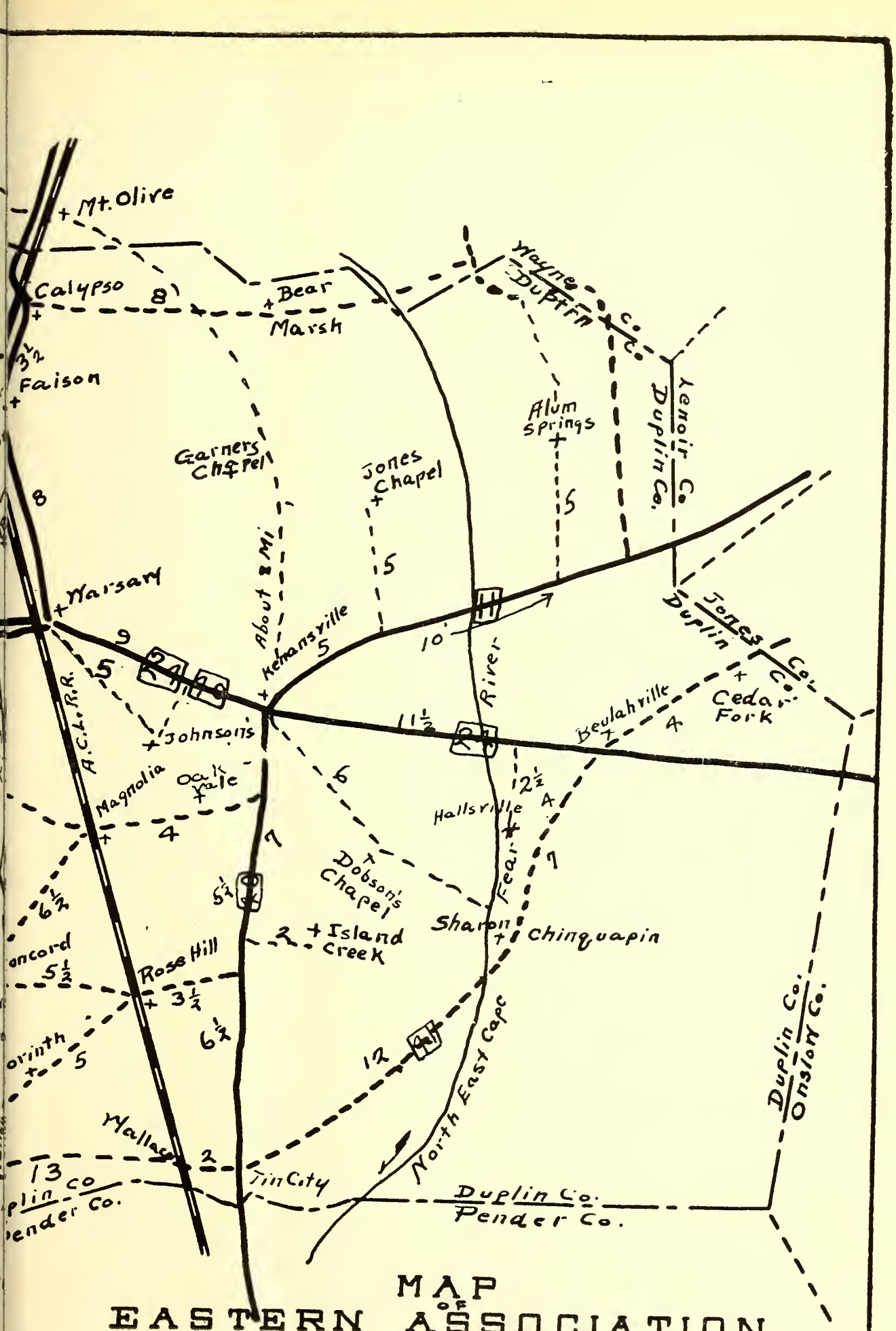
The Twenty-third Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union met with the Baptist Church at Ingold Aug. 19-20, 1931.

184 members of 60 Societies from 20 churches and 35 visitors attended. Pastors T. H. King, W. R. Beach, W. D. Morris, R. C. Foster, T. H. Williams, E. N. Johnson, W. T. Campbell and L. M. Holloway were welcomed. The Union rejoiced to have Mrs. W. N. Jones, of Raleigh, President of the W. M. U. of N. C., and Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Powell, who had just returned from Africa. Mrs. Jones gave a great message Wednesday A. M. Topic: "Things Old and New." Mr. Powell thrilled us at the evening service Wednesday with a message on "Africa's Needs."

Every heart and home in Ingold seemed to bid us welcome, and the spirit of united prayer of the church paved the road to a successful meeting.

The annual message of the Superintendent was on "Associational Development." She told of the many stages of development which was gratifying, but not satisfying, and made earnest appeal to make greater effort to go forward.


Johnston Co.
Sampson Co.
Wayne Co.
Sampson Co.
Big Coharie
Piney Grove
Autryville
Salemburg
Roseboro
24
A.C.L. R.R.
Clinton
Roman
Little Coharie
A.C.L.R.R.
Sampson Co.
South
Cumberland Co.
River
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
Ebenezer
Parkersburg
Spring Vale
Ingold
Garland
Sunset
Clear Run
Center
Tomahawk
Sampson Co.
Bladen Co.
Black River
Kerr
state Highways
County "
churches



MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale - 1" = 6 M.

Map By
L. C. Kerr
Clinton, N. C.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION, 1931

W. M. S.

CHURCH	Annual Program	For Katie Murray China	Home Missions	State Missions	Hospital	W. M. U. Specials	State Expense Fund	Orphanage	Centennial Fund	Heck Memorial	B. B. Institute	Total	Associational Expense	Number Members	PRESIDENTS
Beulaville	22.45	28.58	2.50	6.00	.....	1.25	1.00	8.55	9.28	2.50	.....	82.11	1.00	17	Mrs. L. M. Holloway, Beulaville .
Bear Marsh ...	8.85	2.65	2.60	2.50	7.00	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.60	.....	12	Mrs. C. L. Davis, Mt. Olive.....
Corinth	13.10	1.20	.....	.....	2.35	2.00	5.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	28.65	.....	20	Mrs. Rossie Robinson, Rose Hill
Concord	11.50	6.00	3.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	4.25	.....	2.20	.....	28.95	1.25	10	Miss Sallie Wilkins, Magnolia....
Calypso	7.25	25.00	22.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.25	.....	12	Mrs. M. J. Herring, Clinton.....
Clinton	292.15	84.10	96.15	9.30	.....	45.50	10.00	6.00	.....	.....	51.50	594.70	21.00	58	Mrs. G. P. Britt, Calypso.....
Dobsons Chapel	.....	.60	.....	1.35	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.95	.85	13	Mrs. Annie Bostic, Magnolia.....
Evergreen ...	31.50	5.50	3.00	.....	.....	1.00	1.00	4.50	64.75	1.00	.....	112.25	.....	10	Mrs. Hale Herring, Hose Hill....
Faison	25.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	1.00	.....	38.00	.....	12	Mrs. Ernest Taylor, Faison.....
Garland	16.10	10.00	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.50	2.50	9.50	.50	.....	40.60	28.00	14	Mrs. J. C. Russ, Garland.....
Hallsville	2.50	5.00	1.00	1.00	.....	1.35	.50	12.50	3.10	.....	.....	26.95	.....	16	Mrs. Vick Sandlin, Hallsville.....
Ingold	17.25	16.85	5.80	2.84	1.80	.....	2.80	7.18	9.00	.....	.....	63.52	2.93	12	Mrs. M. R. Herring, Ingold .....
Johnsons	22.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	10.50	25.00	.....	.....	77.50	2.00	10	Mrs. H. H. Carlton, Warsaw.....
Jones Chapel .	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	6	Mrs. N. M. Holt, Pink Hill.....
Kenansville ..	22.35	76.50	5.00	3.00	.....	5.00	5.00	10.90	.....	6.00	.....	133.75	10.50	18	Mrs. W. V. Nix, Kenansville.....
Magnolia	11.55	15.10	15.00	7.00	.....	6.00	5.00	2.00	7.00	5.00	1.00	74.65	4.25	40	Mrs. C. P. Gaylor, Magnolia.....
Mount Olive .	180.08	65.70	13.20	4.00	.....	.....	2.00	26.75	.....	.....	.....	291.73	5.50	60	Mrs. E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive....
Mount Gilead .	45.41	29.20	.....	6.00	5.00	.....	.....	7.25	11.50	.....	.....	104.36	.....	17	Mrs. P. J. Bryant, Clinton .....
New Hope	31.00	7.45	.....	.....	6.00	.....	.....	5.25	20.00	.....	.....	69.70	.....	20	Mrs. G. D. Murray, Warsaw.....
Oak Vale	.....	2.00	5.00	1.00	.90	1.00	.50	1.15	2.00	1.00	.....	14.55	.....	10	Mrs. Joe Blanton, Magnolia.....
Poplar Grove	.....	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	1.45	1.00	4.29	2.80	1.00	.....	13.54	.....	10	Mrs. C. B. Taylor, Faison.....
Rowan	5.95	32.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.50	2.00	.....	.....	55.45	.....	18	Mrs. J. D. Moore, Clinton.....
Rose Hill	79.10	44.00	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	1.50	.....	.....	1.50	.....	136.10	.....	40	Mrs. J. A. Teachy, Rose Hill.....
Siloam	24.35	10.00	6.81	3.65	2.36	4.00	2.00	32.85	54.12	2.50	.....	142.64	1.55	28	Mrs. H. E. Miller, Kerr.....
Turkey	6.75	7.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	10.00	.....	.....	30.00	.....	12	Mrs. W. R. Beach, Clinton.....
Warsaw	132.59	72.46	6.15	6.75	.....	3.00	1.75	30.57	5.00	5.00	.....	263.27	20.00	50	Mrs. E. F. Strickland, Warsaw..
Total	1,008.78	574.14	193.21	62.39	25.41	75.05	49.55	198.48	235.05	34.20	52.50	2,508.77	.....	.....	

Y. W. A.

Bear Marsh ...	1.00	2.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....	.....	.....	3.82	.....	14	Miss Mary Swinson, Mt. Olive....
Corinth	2.45	.20	.....	.....	1.60	.40	.50	.....	.....	.50	.....	5.65	.....	12	Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Rose Hill.....
Concord	4.30	4.14	1.00	2.40	1.50	.....	.....	1.50	2.00	1.25	.....	18.09	.....	12	Miss Josephine Wilkins, Magnoli
Clinton	37.00	9.00	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	10.00	.....	.....	73.00	5.00	13	Mrs. Joe Best, Clinton .....
Garland	2.55	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....	1.50	1.30	.20	.....	6.80	.....	12	Miss Bessie Herring, Garland....
Ingold	1.87	3.00	1.08	.97	.....	.....	.10	2.10	2.50	.....	.....	11.62	1.00	9	Mrs. Lester Lamb, Ingold .....
Johnsons	.70	6.00	1.00	1.00	.....	1.55	1.20	4.00	11.00	1.20	.....	27.65	.....	8	Miss Margaret Carlton, Warsaw.
Magnolia	2.00	17.00	10.00	5.00	.....	4.00	4.00	.50	8.00	4.00	1,00	55.50	1.00	22	Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....
Mount Olive .	58.26	23.75	3.35	6.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00	.....	.....	167.06	.....	18	Mrs. E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive....
Oak Vale	.....	1.00	2.00	.50	.50	.50	.50	.....	.....	1.00	.....	6.00	.....	6	Miss Ina Ritter, Magnolia.....
Warsaw	82.60	26.00	5.00	5.00	.....	3.30	1.50	14.00	10.00	3.50	.....	150.90	.....	18	Mrs. W. R. Blackmore, Warsaw .
Total	192.73	93.41	35.43	21.57	3.60	10.00	7.80	29.10	119.80	11.65	1.00	526.09	.....	.....	

R. A.

Clinton	4.50	5.00	4.60	.50	.....	.50	.80	2.10	1.00	1.45	.....	20.45	.....	18	Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton.....
Concord	.....	1.40	.57	.....	.20	.50	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....	3.17	.....	6	Mrs. D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill...
Garland	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....	10	Miss Flossie Smith, Garland.....
Ingold	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.25	.....	10	Miss Lois Brown, Tomahawk....
Johnsons	.....	1.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.10	.....	8	Mrs. A. D. Kornegay, Warsaw....
Kenansville ..	1.75	8.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.50	.....	.....	1.00	.....	12.25	.50	11	Mrs. W. V. Nix, Kenansville.....
Magnolia	.....	1.00	1.20	.50	.....	.75	.50	.....	.....	1.50	.....	5.45	.....	16	Mr. Alsa Gavin, Magnolia.....
Mount Olive .	23.72	20.40	5.80	3.00	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	58.92	.....	11	Mrs. M. O. Summerland, Mt. Olive
Oak Vale	.....	.50	1.00	.25	.25	.25	.25	.....	.....	.50	.....	3.00	.....	5	Mrs. Emmons Sheffield, Rose Hil
Siloam	.....	2.05	1.27	.40	.....	.40	.....	1.71	.....	.94	.....	6.77	.....	8	Mrs. Eula B. Keeling, Kerr.....
Turkey	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	5.00	.....	.....	14.50	.....	4	Mrs. W. B. McGowan, Turkey....
Warsaw	9.23	3.25	.35	.50	.....	.50	.50	.....	.....	.25	.....	14.58	.....	6	Mrs. R. E. Wheeless, Warsaw....
Total	48.45	43.70	14.79	6.15	.45	3.15	3.55	4.31	6,00	11,14	.....	141.69	.....	.....	

G. A.

Clinton	46.40	8.40	15.00	1.00	.....	2.00	1.00	3.00	.....	2.00	.....	78.80	.....	29	Mrs. Henry Vann, Clinton.....
Garland	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....	10	Miss Cora Smith, Garland.....
Ingold	.....	.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....	.....	.41	.....	1.41	.....	9	Miss Lutie Cannaday, Ingold.....
Johnsons	1.25	1.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	.76	.....	.50	.....	4.76	.....	11	Mrs. Henry Middleton, Warsaw..
Magnolia	.....	1.00	1.00	.50	.....	1.00	.50	.....	5.00	1.50	.....	10.50	.....	15	Miss Mary Emily King, Magnolia
Mount Olive .	.....	4.25	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.79	.....	.....	10.04	.....	15	Mrs. C. H. Pinner, Mt. Olive.....
Oak Vale	.....	.50	1.00	.25	.25	.25	.25	.....	.....	.50	.....	3.00	.....	5	Wrs. Warren Bostic, Magnolia...
Siloam	.....	2.95	2.10	.....	.....	.....	.75	1.25	2.50	1.00	.....	10.55	.....	8	Mrs. H P. Page, Wallace.....
Warsaw	2.00	1.00	.50	.....	.....	.....	.25	1.10	.....	.25	.....	5.10	.....	13	Mrs. R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....
Total	49.90	20.60	20.60	1.75	.25	3.25	3.50	6.11	12.29	6.16	.....	124.41	.....	.....	

Sunbeams

	Annual Program	For Katie Murray China	Home Missions	State Missions	Hospital	W. M. U. Specials	State Expense Fund	Orphanage	Centennial Fund	Heck Memorial	B. B. Institute	Total	Associational Expense	Number Members	PRESIDENTS
Alpine	.....	1.92	.....	.....	.....	.60	.70	1.25	.....	.25	.....	4.72	1.15	8	Miss Eunice Ezell, Kerr.....
Bear Marsh	2.90	2.10	.12	1.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.37	.....	25	Mrs. D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive.....
Concord	.....	.31	.19	.....	.10	.25	.....	.....	.....	.33	.....	1.18	.....	13	Miss Mamie Waters, Magnolia...
Corinth	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.50	.....	.....	.....	.50	.25	.....	2.25	.....	16	Mrs. I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill....
Clinton	1.75	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.25	.....	20	Mrs. Gordon Cherry, Clinton.....
Center	9.00	6.00	.50	.25	1.00	.25	.25	6.00	1.25	.25	.....	24.75	.....	14	Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Garland.....
Evergreen	2.39	3.15	1.25	.32	.25	.50	.10	3.00	.80	.50	.....	12.26	.....	17	Mrs. J. M. Ezell, Magnolia.....
Faison	3.00	4.00	.35	.....	.....	.....	.40	.....	1.25	.75	.....	9.75	.....	35	Miss Maurice McCullum, Faison..
Garland	2.17	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	3.37	.....	21	Mrs. Elia Hobbs, Garland.....
Hallsville	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....	.....	.....	1.25	.....	15	Mrs. Vick Sandlin, Hallsville...
Ingold	.....	.73	.61	.76	.....	.....	.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.40	.....	11	Mrs. E. T. Lamb, Ingold.....
Johnsons	1.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	.....	1.50	.50	1.58	11.00	1.00	.....	23.08	.....	25	Miss Emma Middleton, Warsaw..
Kenansville	.....	15.50	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	.50	.....	.....	.50	.....	18.50	.....	16	Mrs. W. M. Brinson, Kenansville.
Magnolia	.....	1.50	2.00	1.10	.....	2.00	1.00	.....	.....	4.00	.....	41.60	.....	85	Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....
Mount Olive	6.00	10.00	1.50	3.00	.....	.....	.....	4.00	8.00	.....	.....	32.50	.....	18	Mrs. Preston Martin, Mt. Olive..
Mount Gilead	.....	.80	.....	.50	6.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	12.35	.....	20	Miss ElDora Bryant, Clinton....
Oak Vale	.....	1.00	1.00	.50	.....	.50	.50	.....	.50	1.00	.....	5.00	.....	20	Mrs. Tom Sheffield, Rose Hill....
Rose Hill	3.84	4.20	.....	4.60	.....	.50	.81	1.00	.....	.81	.....	15.76	.....	28	Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....
Rowan	1.00	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.55	.....	.....	.....	6.55	.....	15	Miss Nanie Kelly, Clinton .....
Siloam	5.80	13.50	2.25	2.20	.....	2.00	1.00	5.60	9.33	1.00	.....	42.68	.60	38	Miss Addie Marshburn Wallace.
Sharon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....	20	Miss Betty Loftin, Warsaw.....
Warsaw	6.40	4.00	1.00	.25	.....	.25	.25	.....	.....	.25	.....	12.40	.....	10	
Total	45.75	75.71	16.27	16.73	7.85	8.35	6.81	30.23	32.63	11.09	.....	281.42	.....	....	
Grand Total	1,345.61	807.56	280.30	108.59	37.56	99.80	71.21	268.24	405.77	74.24	53.50	3,582.38	.....	.....	

Paid in on associational expenses at circle meetings, $19.60. Total paid for associational expenses $102.37. Magnolia Sunbeams gave $30 for Foreign Missions.

New Societies organized and not reporting in 1930 are: Bear Marsh, G. A. Leader, Mrs. Paul King, MT. Olive; Mt. Gilead, G. A. Leader, Mrs. D L Spearman, Rose Hill; Corinth G A., and R. A. Miss Kathleen Johnson, Rose Hill, Leader; Dobson's Chapel Sunbeams, Mrs. Herbert Blanchard, Magnolia, Leader.

Mrs. H. E. Miller brought a large delegation from Siloam and presented the "Heck Memorial" pageant Wednesday afternoon.

The Union gave a shower of more than two hundred towels and 32 pillow cases for the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, which was accepted by Miss Ina Ritter who has been a patient there and expressed in a beautiful way the value of this great institution.

The Young People's session Thursday A. M. was largely attended and filled with inspiring messages by them.

Mrs. R. C. Foster, of Warsaw, was welcomed into the Association, and brought a great message on our W. M. U. Training School.

The Superintendent's report for the year 1930 was encouraging, as it showed so little backward drift, and going forward in many ways. 80 Societies reported; 26 W. M. S.; 11 Y. W. A.; 9 G. A.: 12 R. A.; 22 Sunbeams Bands. Membership 1,491. Seven new Societies were organized. Nine churches have no missionary organizations; 21 Societies are doing definite Personal Service work. Mission Study Classes 32, an increase in Mission Study by our Young People, but a little drop in W. M. S. Classes.

76 Societies observed seasons of prayer and made special offering. For State Mission offering 31 Societies; Home Mission offering 35 Societies; and for Lottie Moon Christmas offering for Miss Katie Murray's salary as our Missionary in China 72 Societies Tither 119.

Report on Literature: Subscribers to Royal Service Missionary Magazine 136; The Window 6; World Comrades 63; Biblical Recorder 192; Home and Foreign Fields 4.

Financial Report 1930

Annual Program	$1,345.61
Foreign Missions	837.56
Home Missions	280.30
State Missions	108.59
Hospitals	37.56
W. M. U. Specials	99.80
State Expense Fund	71.21
Orphanage	268.24
Centennial Fund	405.77
Heck Memorial	74.24
Baptist Bible Institute	53.50
Total	**$3,582.38**

W. M. S. Gave $2,508.77
Y. W. A. 526.09
G. A. 124.41
R. A. 141.69
Sunbeams 281.42

Motto: "That the World May Know."

Of the $837.56 given for Foreign Missions, $30.00 was for Kindergarten School in China and $807.56 for salary of Miss Katie Murray, our Missionary in China. The entire amount was our Christmas offering.

Report of Superintendent's Work

Miles travelled in Association in interest of Missions..... 680
Meetings held 28
Societies visited 42
Letters and postals written..... 1 431

Circle meetings held were in Beulaville Circle1, Dell Circle 2, Clinton Circle 1. Mt. Olive Circle 1. Rose Hill Circle 1. Warsaw Circle 1.

Points on Associational Standard of Excellence reached 7. The three points of failure were "Fifty per cent of the women members of the churches that have a Missionary Society enrolled in the Societies. One-tenth increase in the total enrollment in the Societies of the Association during the year. Payment of apportionment.

Expenses of the Superintendent in the Association in 1930 were $130.47. Cash received from Societies for expense $102.37.

Report of Nominating Committee was adopted and the following officers were elected: Superintendent, Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. M. J. Herring, Clinton; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. A. G. Cook, Warsaw; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. W. V. Nix, Kenansville; Mission Study Leader, Miss Elizabeth Middleton, Magnolia; Literature Chairman, Mrs. E. F. Strickland, Warsaw; Chairman of Obituaries, Mrs. D. T. Herring, Clinton; Personal Service Chairman to be appointed. The Union regretted the resignation of Mrs. J. H. Barnes for that office.

The officers, with three additional women, Mrs. Abb Pickett, of Mt. Olive, Mrs. Henry Middleton, of Johnsons Church, and Mrs. W. B. Murray, of Kenansville, compose the Executive Committee.

The Committee on Time and Place reported to meet with Rose Hill Baptist Church Wednesday and Thursday after 3rd Sunday in Aug., 1932.

The last thing of great interest at the close of the meeting was the awarding a Banner by the Superintendent to the Circle haveing

had the largest per cent of Societies represented at the meetings. It was a tie between Dell and Warsaw Circles, each Circle has 18 Societies, and 16 were represented. Warsaw Circle voted unanimously to present the Banner to Dell Circle in which we were meeting, and Miss Cox presented it to Mrs. M. R. Herring, of Ingold, Leader of Dell Circle. The Union decided to present it next year to the Circle having largest number of new Societies.

Respectfully submitted,

MACY COX,
Superintendent.

Rev. C. V. Brooks spoke to the messengers and Association, instilling a spirit of unity and co-operation, urging all to work hard together during the coming year.

Moderator expressed to Association appreciation of co-operation and to New Hope Church and community for the entertainment of Association.

Motion by Rev. L. M. Holloway that Association extend to New Hope Church, pastor and community a rising vote of thanks for the entertainment and kindness shown the Association.

Motion by Rev. T. H. Williams that the 104th Annual Session of Eastern Association do now adjourn to meet at Kenansville Baptist Church at 10 o'clock A. M., Tuesday after the first Sunday in October, 1932.

Song: "Blest Be the Tie that Binds."

Prayer by Bro. Walter L. Beach.

F. W. McGOWAN, Moderator

C. I. ROBINSON, Clerk.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THI EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827	Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1828	South West	James Matthews	Allen Morris	Allen Morris
1829	Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morris	George Fennell
1830	Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morris	H. Swinson
1831	Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832	Browns	James Matthews	G. W Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1833	Lisbons	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834	Bear Marsh	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835	Limestone	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836	Beaver Dam	George Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837	Wells Chapel	W. J. Findly	G. W Hufham	R. McNabb
1838	Rowans	W. J. Findly	G. W Hufham	W. J. Findly
1839	Johnsons.	James Matthis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840	Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841	Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842	Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843	Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	W. J. Findley
1845	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846	Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847	Harrietts Chape	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1848	White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Fory
1849	Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850	Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851	Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1853	Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpine
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G W. Wallace
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Walthall
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862	Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpine
1863	Beulah	S. J Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864	Baykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865	Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870	Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873	Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcott
1875	Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880	Behtel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
1862	Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J B Taylor
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886	Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887	Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888	Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889	Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1890	Rileys Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891	Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O. P. Meeks
1892	Emmas Chapel	J L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	J. L. Stewart
1893	Johnsons	J L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O. P. Meeks
1894	Lisbon	J L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895	Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896	Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897	Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Booth
1898	Harrell Store	J. L. Stewart	A R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899	Mt. Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900	Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901	Mt. Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902	Halsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903	Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904	New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905	Mt. Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906	Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907	Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908	Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909	Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910	Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911	Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912	Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913	Beulah	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914	Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915	Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916	Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917	Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918	Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919	Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920	Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921	Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brian
1922	Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923	Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924	Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925	Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926	Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927	Beulah	T H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928	Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929	Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930	Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931	New Hope	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Churches	Pastors	Clerks
Alpine	A. D. Carter, Garland	W. C. Fellows, Kerr
Alum Springs	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	Herbert Karnegay, Mt. Olive
Beulahville	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	Mrs. F. E. Bass, Beulaville
Bear Marsh	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill	J. H. Walker, Mt. Olive
Beulah	W. T. Campbell, Turkey	T. J. Faison, Turkey
Calypso	C. V. Brooks, Calypso	T. W. Byrd, Calypso
Corinth	J. E. Lanier, Wallace	I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill
Cedar Fork	T. W. Siler, R. 2, Wallace	J. R. Brinson, Beulaville
Concord	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	Grey Murphy, Rose Hill
Center	W. D. Morris, Ingold	C. D. Devane, Tomahawk
Clinton	T. H. King, Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton
Dobsons Chapel	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill	Newton Brock, Kenansville
Ebenezer	A. D. Carter, Garland	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg
Evergreen	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	Mrs. E. B. Alderman, Rose Hill
Faisons	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	H. L. Hughey, Faison
Garland	W. D. Morris, Ingold	S. L. Smith, Garland
Garners Chapel	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	Elmar, Gordon, Mt. Olive
Hallsvillle	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	Carl Smith, R. 3, Beulaville
Ingold	W. D. Morris, Ingold	M. R. Herring, Garland
Island Creek	T. W. Siler, R. 2, Wallace	L. R. Brown, Rose Hill
Johnsons	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw
Jones Chappel	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	W. B. Holt, Seven Springs
Kenansville	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	Mrs. W. B. Murray, Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	W. D. Morris, Ingold	E. L. Croom, Clinton
Mt. Olive	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	J. R. Jones, Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	J. B. Onsley, Buies Creek	M. A. Gainey, Clinton
Magnolia	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	J. P. Tucker, Magnolia
New Hope	W. R. Beach, Clinton	R. A. Blanchard, Turkey
Oak Vale	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	Mrs. Warren Bostic, Magnolia
Poplar Grove	W. R. Beach, Clinton	L. M. Stanley, Faison
Piney Grove	T. H. King, Clinton	S. H. Hairr, Clinton
Rowan	W. R. Beach, Clinton	J M. Mashburn, R. 2, Clinton
Rose Hill	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard, Rose Hill
Sharon	T. W. Siler, R. 2, Wallace	D. M. Futrel, Beulaville
Springfield	No Pastor	No Service
Spring Vale	No Pastor	No. Pastor
Siloam	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	B. H. Hall, Kerr
Turkey	W. R. Beach, Clinton	Miss Annie H. Britt, Turkey
Union Grove	W. T. Campbell, Turkey	D. A. Hairr, R. 2, Clinton
Warsaw	R. C. Foster, Warsaw, N. C.	Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw

Churches	Treasurers	Superintendents
Alpine	W. O. Fellows, Kerr	Walter Ezell, Kerr
Alum Springs	Mrs. S. R. Chestnut, Seven Springs	Emmette Kelly, Mt. Olive
Beulahville	W. H. Miller, Beulaville	E. P. Thigpen, Beulaville
Bear Marsh	W. H. King, Mt. Olive	D. J. Brook, Mt. Olive
Beulah	F. J. Faison, R. 1, Turkey	Willie Boon, Turkey
Calypso	Mrs. S. A. Britt, Calypso	C. R. Best, Calypso
Corinth	W. G. Dixon, Rose Hill	I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill
Cedar Fork	Miss Connie Thigpen, Beulaville	J. B. Thigpen, Beulaville
Concord	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia
Center	L. M. Blackburn, Garland	C. I. Robinson, Garland
Clinton	H. L. Stewart, Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton
Dobsons Chapel	Herbert Blanchard, Magnolia	Herbert Blanchard, Magnolia
Ebenezer	C. A. McLenore, Parkersburg	No. Sunday School
Evergreen	M. J. Carter, Rose Hill	Earl Rodgers, Rose Hill
Faisons	H. L. Huey, Faison	H. B. Kornegay, Faison
Garland	J. C. Carter, Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland
Garners Chapel	Mrs. R. W. Garner, Mt. Olive	E. R. Beaver, Mt. Olive
Hallsvillle	W. J. Wilson, Beulaville	C. L. Wade, R. 3, Beulaville
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	J. L. Cashnell, Ingold
Island Creek	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace
Johnsons	H. H. Carlton, Warsaw	F. W. McGowan, Warsaw
Jones Chappel	Mrs. Dora Waters, Seven Springs,	W. M. Holt, Pink Hill
Kenansville	W. B. Murray, Kenansville	J. O. Bowman, Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	I. W. Powell, Clinton	Paul Bryant, Clinton
Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	C. H. Pinner, Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	T. M. Pope, Clinton	Herbert Pope, Clinton
Magnolia	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia
New Hope	Letha Blanchard, Turkey	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw
Oak Vale	Mrs. Tom Sheffield, Rose Hill	J. L. Lanier, Magnolia
Poplar Grove	R. C. Bell, Faison	M. R. Bell, Faison
Piney Grove	D. B. Rackley, Clinton	G. D. Darden, Faison
Rowan	Mrs. J. R. Peterson, R. 2, Clinton	Paul Peterson, R. 6, Clinton
Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	E. G. Murray, Rose Hill
Sharon	D. M. Frutrell, Beulaville	D. D. Blanchard Wallace
Springfield	No Service	No. Sunday School
Spring Vale	No Pastor	
Siloam	H. P. Page, Kerr	B. H. Hall, Kerr
Turkey	James West, Turkey	Rufus Gaddy, Turkey
Union Grove	O. L. Carter, R. 4, Clinton	C. F. Bryant, Clinton, R. 4
Warsaw	Annie Kate Powell	Paul Britt, Warsaw

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP EASTERN ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Location	When Constituted	Sundays of Preaching	Members Reported Last Year	MEMBERSHIP Additions				Losses				Total Present Membership	Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. of Supper	Subs. to State Paper
					Baptisms	Letter	Statement	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion	Erasures	Death					
Alpine	O	1908	4	42	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	44	....	1	4	....
Alum Springs	O	1902	1	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	....	....	1	....
Beulahville	V	1908	2 4	164	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	164	1	1	4	5
Bear Marsh	O	1763	3	318	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	4	314	1	1	4	....
Beulah	O	1813	1	25	7	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	37	....	1	....	....
Callypso	T	1908	2 4	336	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	1	338	1	1	4	16
Corinth	O	1853	2 3	242	20	13	....	....	3	9	....	3	260	....	1	4	....
Cedar Fork	O	1905	2	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	76	....	....	....	....
Concord	O	1825	1	79	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	....	1	4	2
Center	O	1901	1	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	59	....	1	4	2
Clinton	T	1885	*	541	2	18	....	....	11	....	....	4	546	1	....	4	....
Dobsons Chapel	O	1864	4	113	7	2	....	....	2	....	....	1	119	....	1	2	5
Ebenezer	O	1817	3	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	3	1
Evergreen	O	1904	3	82	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	82	....	1	4	1
Faisons	V	1885	3	93	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	92	....	....	1	....
Garland	T	1968	4	201	2	7	....	....	4	....	....	1	205	1	1	3	10
Garners Chapel	O	1926	2	39	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	....	1	1	....
Hallsvillle	O	1887	3	143	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	141	1	1	4	....
Ingold	V	1823	1 3	154	11	4	1	....	4	....	....	....	166	1	1	4	7
Island Creek	O	1802	1	270	17	....	....	1	7	2	7	1	277	....	....	3	....
Johnsons	O	1835	1	152	10	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	163	....	....	....	....
Jones Chappel	O	1913	1	33	4	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	25	....	2	1	2
Kenansville	V	1850	3	91	4	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	96	....	1	4	11
Mt. Gilead	C	1850	3	184	10	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	190	....	1	4	6
Mt. Olive	T		*	497	3	3	....	12	26	....	84	7	398	1	1	4	35
Mt. Vernon	O	1911	4	75	42	9	....	3	....	....	1	....	128	....	....	....	....

Magnolia	V		1 3	227	22	....	1	....	....	....	25	7	218	1	1	4	8
New Hope	O	1817	2	147	1	4	....	....	7	....	....	1	144	....	1	4	....
Oak Vale	O	1913	3	64	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	64	....	1	4	....
Poplar Grove	O	1880	4	48	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	46	....	1	1	....
Piney Grove	O	1845	2 4	178	5	3	....	....	3	....	....	1	182	....	1	4	....
Rowan	O	1749	1	296	16	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	310	....	1	4	7
Rose Hill	T	1900	2 4	276	18	8	....	....	11	....	....	5	286	1	1	4	....
Sharon	V	1860	3	223	1	1	....	....	....	1	4	1	219	....	1	4	....
Springfield																	
Spring Vale	O	1884	2	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....
Siloam	V	1889	3	163	18	6	....	....	7	1	1	2	176	....	1	4	....
Turkey	V	1908	4	165	7	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	169	....	1	4	4
Union Grove	O	1920	1	62	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	72	....	1	1	....
Warsaw	C			6251	248	104	6	17	121	14	129	57	6305	....	31	113	132

*Denotes full time preaching.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF EASTERRN ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Officers & Teachers	Beginners, 3—5 Yrs.	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance?	Schools Graded	Standard A1	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Mission Schools	Endollment Mis.	D. V. G. S.	Enrollment D. V. B. S.	Avg. Attendance
Alpine	9	...	4	4	8	7	12	....	....	44	27	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alum Springs	6	9	5	7	15	16	....	....	....	58	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beulahville	13	17	19	21	21	44	29	....	....	164	88	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bear Marsh	10	28	24	...	38	31	60	....	....	191	85	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Beulah	7	...	15	12	20	7	10	....	....	71	40	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Calypso	16	20	18	29	22	51	40	20	32	248	103	1	...	6	1	...	...	1	56	50
Corinth	17	15	15	15	25	25	35	....	....	147	90	1	...	17	20	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Fork	6	5	7	8	10	12	4	....	....	52	25	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Concord	11	5	5	9	10	27	9	9	....	85	31	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Center	9	4	8	6	13	9	11	2	....	62	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clinton	35	14	40	62	51	20	87	....	....	309	205	1	...	10	2	...	...	...	...	...
Dobsons Chapel	14	4	10	7	14	13	23	28	4	117	45	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Evergreen	9	9	7	9	5	10	24	....	....	73	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faisons	9	8	10	20	17	12	12	....	....	88	56	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
Garland	15	9	15	20	25	29	22	5	....	140	75	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garners Chapel	10	5	11	15	17	22	10	....	....	88	50	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Hallsvillle	8	5	10	10	10	15	10	....	....	60	30	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ingold	18	6	11	22	12	20	39	9	....	137	77	1	1	15	11	...	...	...	...	...
Island Creek	14	...	10	27	18	35	11	....	....	115	65	1	...	...	11	1	50	...	...	...
Johnsons	16	10	10	15	19	16	20	8	....	114	57	1	...	5	10	...	...	...	...	...
Jones Chappel	6	...	6	8	...	...	6	....	....	26	19	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Kenansville	11	8	14	12	7	19	25	....	....	96	65	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Gilead	9	10	10	18	16	36	44	....	....	143	65	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Olive	56	20	22	63	35	12	91	35	30	364	185	1	...	30	3	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Vernon	6	...	18	20	...	28	20	....	....	92	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Magnolia	18	32	32	36	36	27	25	31	....	237	144	1	...	9	22	...	...	...	...	...	
New Hope	9	5	20	9	11	42	35	....	....	131	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Oak Vale	5	4	5	10	6	10	25	....	....	70	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Poplar Grove	6	22	...	14	21	...	32	....	....	95	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Piney Grove	12	19	12	31	21	26	22	....	....	143	68	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	
Rowan	17	13	15	35	30	32	39	....	....	182	88	1	...	12	11	...	...	...	...	...	
Rose Hill	25	13	23	35	35	22	48	5	8	214	139	1	1	22	17	...	...	1	64	59	
Sharon	6	13	20	28	15	26	26	....	....	134	65	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Springfield	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Spring Vale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Siloam	13	10	11	21	19	13	30	14	....	131	55	1	...	10	17	...	...	...	...	...	
Turkey	13	6	17	21	30	25	22	9	....	143	60	1	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Union Grove	12	6	4	13	8	8	10	....	....	61	20	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	
Warsaw	24	25	43	42	44	35	79	....	....	292	156	1	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	500	377	526	734	704	782	1047	175	79	4924	2552	...	...	183	174	...	50	...	120	109	

CHURCH PROPERTY OF EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	When built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel	Value of Pastorium	Value of Church Property	Indebtedness on all Church Property	Insurance Carried
Alpine	1916	Wood	125	1	...	4	500	.....	.....	500	.....	.....
Alum Springs	1906	Wood	200	1	...	1	800	.....	.....	925	.....	.....
Beulahville	1911	Wood	350	3	1	2	2,000	.....	2,000	4,000	.....	2,500
Bear Marsh	1857	Wood	300	1	2	2	2,000	.....	2,000	4,000	.....	.....
Beulah	1813	Wood	400	1	...	...	2,000	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Calypso	1908	Wood	300	7	6	6	7,000	.....	5,000	12,000	.....	8,000
Corinth	1891	Wood	500	6	2	6	3,800	.....	.....	3,800	.....	.....
Cedar Fork	1905	Wood	300	1	...	...	800	.....	.....	800	.....	.....
Concord	1890	Wood	200	2	...	6	1,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Center	1902	Wood	250	1	...	7	1,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Clinton	1906	Brick	600	15	4	23	18,600	.....	6,000	24,600	1,034	13,600
Dobsons Chapel	1870	Wood	300	1	...	...	1,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Ebenezer	1887	Wood	500	1	...	...	1,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Evergreen	1907	Wood	300	4	...	6	1,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Faisons	1900	Wood	300	1	...	...	2,500	.....	.....	2,500	.....	1,000
Garland	1895	Brick	800	21	8	8	8,500	.....	.....	10,000	1,900	.....
Garners Chapel	1927	Wood	300	1	...	6	1,200	.....	.....	1,200	.....	1,000
Hallsvillle	1918	Wood	400	3	...	2	3,000	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....
Ingold	1926	Brick	700	20	4	20	12,000	.....	.....	12,000	1,555	5,000
Island Creek	1890	Wood	400	1	...	...	1,200	.....	.....	1,200	.....	.....
Johnsons	1891	Wood	300	9	...	8	6,000	.....	.....	6,000	.....	4,500
Jones Chappel	1913	Wood	300	1	...	...	700	.....	.....	700	.....	.....
Kenansville	1850	Wood	300	1	...	7	4,000	.....	.....	4,000	.....	3,000
Mt. Gilead	1850	Wood	450	3	3	2	3,000	.....	.....	3,000	.....	1,000
Mt. Olive	1908	Brick	400	24	...	24	60,000	.....	5,000	66,000	1,100	22,200
Mt. Vernon	1911	Wood	200	1	3	3	900	.....	.....	1,250	.....	.....

Magnolia	1922	Brick	500	10	3	8	12,500	.....	2,000	14,500	.....	5,000
New Hope	1912	Wood	300	3	3	3	2,000	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Oak Vale	1914	Wood	300	3	3	3	1,500	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....
Poplar Grove	1880	Wood	200	1	...	1	1,200	.....	.....	1,200	.....	.....
Piney Grove	1858	Wood	500	1	5	5	1,500	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....
Rowan	1901	Wood	500	2	...	2	4,000	.....	2,500	6,500	.....	4,000
Rose Hill	1900	Wood	400	13	3	13	4,500	.....	1,500	6,000	.....	1,800
Sharon	1893	Wood	300	2	...	...	1,000	.....	500	1,500	.....	.....
Springfield		Wood		...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Vale		Wood		...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siloam	1889	Wood	550	6	1	6	3,600	.....	.....	3,600	.....	.....
Turkey	1909	Wood	300	3	...	11	3,000	.....	.....	3,000	.....	1,000
Union Grove	1920	Wood	200	1	...	...	1,500	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....
Warsaw	1907	Wood	500	11	4	11	11,500	.....	5,000	16,500	.....	9,800
Total			14075	187	55	206	193,300	.....	31,500	227,775	5,759	83,000

All churches own house of worship.

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1931

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidental	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U., and the W. M. S.	Help Given to Poor	Printing Minutes	All Other Objects	Total for Local Work Given by W. M. S.	Total for Local Work Given by S. School	Total for Local Work Given by Church and all its Organizations
Alpine	80.00	.....	.....	60.00	1.00	22.86	.....	3.20	.....	.....	.....	167.06
Alum Springs	88.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.....	.....	.....	90.16
Beulahville	660.00	.....	80.50	27.85	82.50	62.55	15.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....	932.40
Bear Marsh	300.00	.....	75.00	.....	25.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	402.00
Beulah	98.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	3.61	.....	.....	113.96	113.96
Calypso	1,035.00	.....	130.00	5.80	198.89	112.78	10.40	5.00	51.30	.....	144.08	1,549.17
Corinth	336.40	.....	53.00	.....	.....	61.60	.....	.....	.....	24.23	61.60	451.01
Cedar Fork	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.41	104.41
Concord	150.00	.....	35.00	82.30	8.00	25.00	.....	2.14	.....	.....	27.14	302.44
Center	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.63	50.00	2.00	.....	.....	68.63	170.63
Clinton	2,341.29	.....	.....	548.96	481.19	17.91	.....	10.00	.....	.....	129.11	3,399.35
Dobsons Chapel	82.25	.....	18.91	.....	5.00	25.69	.....	1.50	.....	.....	.....	133.35
Ebenezer	60.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.60	.....	.....	.....	70.60
Evergreen	121.79	.....	25.00	.....	.....	47.63	.....	3.00	.....	.....	47.63	197.43
Faisons	120.00	.....	.....	.....	62.00	30.00	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	214.00
Garland	400.00	.....	.....	100.00	45.00	97.00	40.00	2.50	.....	.....	65.00	684.50
Garners Chapel	100.00	.....	43.26	.....	6.00	16.00	.....	2.00	.....	.....	18.00	167.26
Hallsvillle	250.00	.....	27.05	.....	20.30	9.64	.....	2.00	6.00	.....	9.64	314.99
Ingold	405.10	.....	.....	396.33	48.34	71.86	.....	3.25	2.50	3.65	66.11	927.38
Island Creek	222.19	.....	20.50	.....	9.78	.....	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....	256.47
Johnsons	500.00	.....	27.30	24.00	78.76	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	78.76	635.06
Jones Chappel	132.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.97	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	6.97	140.36
Kenansville	600.00	.....	.....	.....	62.00	64.10	.....	3.00	.....	.....	126.90	729.90
Mt. Gilead	150.00	.....	98.00	546.70	23.00	30.00	.....	5.00	2.00	.....	2.00	854.70
Mt. Olive	2,541.67	.....	.....	1,171.13	816.71	254.72	.....	.....	420.00	.....	.....	5,204.23
Mt. Vernon	150.00	40.00	43.35	.....	.....	20.00	8.00	3.66	.....	.....	20.00	265.01

Magnolia	406.14	.....	71.50	381.16	39.53	110.30	.....	3.00	.....	.....	110.30	1,011.63
New Hope	295.97	.....	37.20	5.00	1.18	33.57	.....	3.66	.....	.....	.....	376.58
Oak Vale	50.61	.....	13.00	.....	.....	4.74	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	70.35
Poplar Grove	100.00	.....	5.00	1.30	.....	11.00	.....	1.00	5.00	.....	.....	123.30
Piney Grove	200.00	.....	40.00	63.00	.....	32.55	.....	.....	14.95	.....	.....	350.50
Rowan	500.00	.....	60.00	49.13	91.00	89.60	.....	10.00	.....	.....	89.60	799.73
Rose Hill	775.00	.....	54.70	263.00	279.48	191.56	15.00	5.00	32.78	.....	208.06	1,616.52
Sharon	300.00	.....	.....	.....	18.00	.....	.....	2.35	.....	.....	.....	320.35
Springfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Vale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siloam	368.42	.....	50.00	212.30	1.00	639.59	.....	2.00	.....	2.00	61.59	697.31
Turkey	500.00	.....	40.00	.....	18.50	58.84	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....	621.34
Union Grove	31.00	12.07	.....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	.76	1.00	.....	8.00	52.83
Warsaw	1,248.34	.....	.....	533.02	359.10	199.85	3.93	.....	.....	536.83	227.94	2,344.24
Total	15,900.58	62.07	1,048.27	4,470.98	2,781.26	1,814.75	143.33	105.73	535.53	566.71	1,695.43	26,862.50

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCES IN EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Co-operative Program	Specials to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Other Special Gifts	Given by W. M. U.	Given by the Sunday School	Total to all Missions Education, Benevolence, Church and all Organizations	Grand Total All Gifts for All Purposes
Alpine	.....	.....	.37	.64	1.92	.....	1.25	1.56	.85	5.31	.....	6.59	173.65
Alum Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.60	92.76
Beulahville	43.22	.....	15.00	1.70	28.58	14.00	20.67	.....	.....	71.20	.....	123.17	1,055.57
Bear Marsh	.....	8.00	12.50	13.01	7.80	.....	104.92	1.15	5.00	.....	152.38	152.38	554.38
Beulah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113.96
Callypso	27.86	.....	5.00	25.00	35.00	279.55	160.27	13.37	11.40	104.40	109.48	557.45	2,106.63
Corinth	294.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.30	.....	.....	24.50	37.30	331.68	782.69
Cedar Fork	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.39	111.80
Concord	6.85	.....	4.45	1.95	20.00	25.00	20.00	.....	.....	14.75	5.00	78.25	380.69
Center	74.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.15	14.00	.....	1.75	16.78	122.03	292.66
Clinton	579.29	.....	10.30	13.60	5.00	269.85	469.53	.....	682.10	789.60	238.49	2,029.67	5,429.02
Dobsons Chapel	13.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.47	159.82
Ebenezer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.60
Evergreen	30.04	.....	.15	3.48	8.65	158.65	19.00	5.75	6.47	109.44	.....	232.19	429.61
Faisons	31.25	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	45.00	16.25	.....	86.25	300.25
Garland	69.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.00	.....	69.50	754.00
Garners Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.15	.....	.....	.....	1.15	1.15	168.41
Hallsvillle	26.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.75	16.00	.....	1.50	21,25	.....	45.25	360.24
Ingold	49.27	.....	9.99	15.81	20.50	.....	73.16	7.48	36.77	87.11	49.76	212.98	1,140.36
Island Creek	14.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.70	271.17
Johnsons	105.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.02	3.30	.....	97.29	69.09	201.38	836.44
Jones Chappel	11.00	.....	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	18.00	158.36
Kenansville	112.85	.....	8.00	6.00	100.00	.....	103.86	3.00	20.50	182.75	92.96	354.21	1,084.11
Mt. Gilead	37.50	.35	.....	.....	30.00	102.10	26.60	7.40	8.75	121.71	28.50	212.70	1,067.40
Mt. Olive	600.00	427.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	205.80	17.20	61.45	.....	.....	1,311.55	6,515.78
Mt. Vernon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.15	.....	.....	.....	7.15	7.15	272.16

Magnolia	13.55	.....	19.88	35.45	65.60	40.04	84.39	12.31	42.75	.....	106.23	313.97	1,325.60
New Hope	95.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.00	18.90	11.72	132.72	.....	151.62	2,943.34	670.92
Oak Vale	3.95	.....	2.50	10.00	5.00	7.56	3.77	2.30	7.50	30.55	.....	42.58	112.93
Poplar Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.42	.....	10.00	.....	.....	14.42	137.72
Piney Grove	14.10	.....	.....	.....	.....		8.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.13	372.63
Rowan	196.49	.....	1.35	7.10	36.74	91.71	68.04	13.69	.....	111.85	18.78	415.12	1,214.85
Rose Hill	502.15	.....	9.88	.....	37.37	8.20	147.76	11.89	.....	118.18	159.65	717.25	2,333.77
Sharon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320.35
Springfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Vale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siloam	69.30	1.97	7.52	6.79	26.40	174.29	80.64	8.94	30.11	157.54	37.54	405.96	1,103.27
Turkey	13.00	5.80	5.80	.....	.....	.....	19.00	.98	.....	.....	.....	44.58	665.92
Union Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.83
Warsaw	257.20	15.00	7.35	19.48	106.71	94.09	312.52.	35.46	42.25	518.18	244.33	890.06	2,234.30
Total	3,292.14	458.22	122.04	161.01	546.27	1,304.39	2.160.41	174.50	1,14512	2,631.61	1,526.19	9,365.10	36,227.60

B. Y. P. U. WORK, EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	General Organization	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrollment	No. in Study Course	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Students in College
Alpine	No														
Alum Springs	Yes		1			1		30			30	15		20	2
Beulahville	No														
Bear Marsh	No														
Beulah	No														
Calypso	Yes		1		1	2		16		17	33				3
Corinth	No														
Cedar Fork	Yes			1	1	2			27	19	46	37	15	30	
Concord	No														
Center	Yes		1		1	2		30		20	50				1
Clinton	No														
Dobsons Chapel	No														
Ebenezer	No														
Evergreen	No														
Faisons	Yes		1			1		24			24	17			
Garland	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	16	13	22	20	71	44	27	44	5
Garners Chapel															
Hallsvillle	No														
Ingold	No														
Island Creek	Yes		1		1	2		15		8	23				
Johnsons	Yes		1		1	2									1
Jones Chappel	No														
Kenansville	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	17	5	22	14	58	35	32	32	
Mt. Gilead	Yes	3	12	8	12	35	57	214	160	201	632	212	131	150	19
Mt. Olive	No														
Mt. Vernon	No														
Magnolia	Yes		1		1	2		16		15	31	8	21		1
New Hope	Yes		1	1	1	3		29	21	10	60	18	24	22	
Oak Vale	No														
Poplar Grove	Yes			1	1	2			22	21	43				3
Piney Grove	Yes	1		1	1	3	24		10	39	73				
Rowan	No														
Rose Hill	No														
Sharon	No														
Springfield	Yes		1	1		2		12	15		27				
Spring Vale	No														
Siloam	No														
Turkey	No														
Union Grove	No														
Warsaw	Yes		1	1	1	3		24	21	18	63	38	12	2	3
Total	No														

WOMAN'S WORK. EASTERN ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	No. W. M. S.'s	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members	Enrolled in Mission Study Course
Alpine	1				1					10	10		8
Alum Springs													
Beulahville	1				1	19					19		
Bear Marsh	1	1	1		1	4	14	16			12	42	
Beulah													
Callypso	1					1	27					27	
Corinth	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	6	3	10	10	49	
Cedar Fork													
Concord	1	1		1	1	4	8	13		5	20	46	
Center					1	1					10	10	
Clinton	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	13	29	20	20	102	33
Dobsons Chapel													
Ebenezer													
Evergreen	1				1	2	13				15	28	
Faisons	1		1		1	3	9		12		20	41	
Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	12	9	13	15	59	
Garners Chapel													
Hallsvillle	1					1	8					8	
Ingold	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	12	15	8	9	59	
Island Creek													
Johnsons	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	9	11	8	20	56	
Jones Chappel	1				1	2	4				9	13	
Kenansville	1		1	1	1	4	18		5	11	17	51	8
Mt. Gilead	1		1		1	3	15		11		20	46	20
Mt. Olive	3	1	1	1	1	7	66	20	13	11	18	128	
Mt. Vernon													
Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	22	15	16	85	178	
New Hope													
Oak Vale	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	6	5	5	20	46	
Poplar Grove													
Piney Grove													
Rowan	1				1	2	18				20	38	
Rose Hill	1				1	2	44				28	72	15
Sharon													
Springfield													
Spring Vale													
Siloam	1		1	1	1	4	15		11	5	36	67	6
Turkey	1					1	14					14	
Union Grove													
Warsaw	1	1	1	1	1	5	60	10	11	6	22	109	40
Total	26	11	14	12	21	83	475	139	150	118	436	1318	124

IN MEMORY OF OUR DEAD

BEAR MARSH:
Mrs. J. G. Quinn
Miss Eliza Rodgers
Mr. Henry Davis
Mrs. O. D. Faulk

CALYPSO:
Mrs. Ella Lambert

CORINTH:
Mrs. Kate Savage
Mrs. Addie Knowles
Mrs. Letha Dempsey

CEDAR FORK:
Mrs. Elmira Sloan

CENTER:
Mr. T. J. Brown

CLINTON:
Miss Margaret Hobbs
Mrs John A. Beaman
Miss Maggie Bell
Mr. O. H. Giddens

DOBSONS CHAPEL:
Mr. William Brown

GARLAND:
Mr. G. W. Smith

HALLSVILLE:
Mr. H. F. Carroll, Treas.
Mrs. Winnie Potter

ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Eva Wood

MAGNOLIA:
Mr. C. A. Johnson
Mrs. C. A. Johnson
Mr. J. F. Bass
Miss Sue Johnson
Mr. J. C. Malpass
Mr. Tom Strickland
Mrs. Estelle Quinn

MT. GILEAD:
Mrs. Margie A. Peterson
Mrs. Hattie Register

MT. OLIVE:
Mrs. S. W. Parrott
Mrs. J. W. Jones
Mr. W. S. Barber
Mr. E. E. Highsmith
Mrs. Cyrus Futrell
Mrs. Susan Parker
Mrs. Thomas Mozingo

NEW HOPE:
Mr. R. F. Best
Mrs. Meta Smith

PINEY GROVE:
Mr. Z. J. Wilson

ROWAN:
Miss Rhoda Hargroves
Mrs. Fannie Royal

ROSE HILL:
Mrs. J. E. Alderman
Mrs. W. E. Heath
Mrs. J. B. Ward
Mr. Dolphus Moore
Mr. Ira Heath

SHARON:
Rev. G. W. White

SILOAM:
Mr. G. A. Hall
Mrs. Julia Highsmith

TURKEY:
Mr. Yancey West, Deacon
Mrs. Henry O. Quinn

WARSAW:
Mr. Tobe Tucker
Mrs. Pease Anderson
Mrs. Lizzie Blackburn
Mr. B. C. Vick, Deacon
Mrs. Caroline Mathis
Mr. F. M. Sutherland, Dea.
Miss Margaret Miller
Mr. Geo. Howell Best

Signed: J. H. BOOTH

THE MARS HILL PRESS
MARS HILL, N. C.

Donated by C. J. Robinson
Garland, N-C

EASTERN ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

KENANSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 4th and 5th

1932

Next session will meet with Mt. Gilead Baptist Church,
Tuesday, after the first Sunday in October,
1933 at 10 o'clock, A, M.

EASTERN ASSOCIATION

North Carolina



ONE HUNDRED-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

KENANSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 4th and 5th

1932



Next session will meet with Mt. Gilead Baptist Church,
Tuesday, after the first Sunday in October,
1933 at 10 o'clock, A, M.

Contents

Constitution of Association 7
Constitution of Womans Work 10
Executive 25
Finance Committee 25
Program Committee 12
Church ..... 32 - 33
Messengers Present 5
Ministers Present 4
Order of Business 9
Proceedings 10
Rules of Order 8
Womans Work 29
B Y P U 18
Executive Committee 25
Home Missions 23
Obituaries 19
Orphanage 22
Time Place and Preacher for next session 22
Sunday School 21
Treasurer 27
Baptist Hospital 19
Biblical Recorder 11
Christian Education 13
Historical Table 32
Statistical Table ..... 32 - 47

CONTENTS

Directories	3 and 4
Church Covenant	6
Program of Service	12
Promotion Committee	13
Reports; Temperance	15
State Missions	16
Foreign Missions	17
Nominating Ex. Com.	22
Mills Home	22
Digest of Church Letters	24
Special Session of Association	26
Constitution Amended	28
Ex. Com. Visit Certain Churches	28
Program Com. name Missionary Preacher	28
Special Session of Association with Ex. Com.	28
Pastors; Clerks; Treasurers; S. S. Supts. 36	37
Resolutions and Motions	11-16-28
Map	49

DIRECTORIES

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

F. W, McGowan, Moderator, ... Warsaw, N. C,
H, L. Stewart, Vice-Moderator .....Clinton, N. C,
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer .....Garland, N. C,

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F, W. McGowan ..... Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. E. N. Johnson ..... Mount Olive, N, C,
Rev, J. H. Barnes ..... Rose Hill, N. C,
Rev. R. C. Foster ..... Warsaw, N, C,
Mrs, A. G. Cook ..... Warsaw, N. C,
J. G. Bostic ..... Beulaville, N. C,
C, I. Robinson ..... Garland, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1933 SESSION

Rev. R. C. Foster, W, D, Morris, C, V: Brooks:

COMMITTEES ACTING 1932 SESSION

Finance—W, W. Cook, George Albritton, Jr., B. P, Summerlin

State Missions—Rev. L. M. Holloway, J. L. Jackson, R, C. Bell.

Sunday School—Rev. J. H. Barnes, Ralph Picket A, Lanier.

B. Y. P, U—Mrs. G. S: Best, L. T. Knowles; E..R: Quinn,

Obituaries—L. A. Beasley, J. H, Bradshaw, J. R, Baggett.

Preacher and Place Next SessionTheo. Middleton, J. A. Teachey, Carl Smith,

To Nominate Ex. Com.—Rev. J, E, Lanier: J: L. Carlton, L. M. Sanderson,

Our Baptist Program—Rev, E. N. Johnson, A. D. Hall,, J. J, Johnson.

Christian Education—C. H. Pinner,G, P. King, Mrs, Junius McCullen.

Home Missions—Rev, J. E. Lanier, G. W, Massey, K. B. Bailey.

Hospital—Rev, W. D. Morris, Wm. Holt, L. S. Guy

Foreign Missions—Rev. T. H. King, D. L. Spearman,

F. A. Cavanaugh, M. R, Herring:

Woman's Work—Miss Macy Cox, Sadie Bennett, Minnie Holt.

Biblical Recorder—Rev. W. R, Beach, Graham Phillips, W. B, Murray,

Orphanage—H, L. Stewart, J. S. Matthews, A, D. Hall

Representatives to Conventions—Rev. W. D. Morris, W, B, Murray, B. A. Summerling.

Temperance—J, O. Bowman, O. H. James, Maury Ward.

Digest of Church Letter—Rev. T. H, King, L. H, Lamb, C. C, Everett.

B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS AND POST OFFICES

Bear Marsh ..... Johnnie Vance, Mount Olive, N. C,
Clinton ..... Mrs. Rufus Herring, Clinton, N. C,
Evergreen .....Miss Jewel Rogers, Rose Hill, N. C.
Garland ..... Mrs. J. C, Carter, Garland, N. C
Ingold..... Alvah Tatum, Ingold, N. C.
Kenansville .... Mrs. F. W, McGowan, Kenansville, N. C,
Mount Olive .... Miss Lillie Belle Bird, Mt. Olive, N. C,
Magnolia ..... Miss Elizabeth Middleton, Magnolia, N, C,
Rowan ..... Mrs. A. S. Clack, Clinton R2, N: C:
Rose Hill ..... Miss Ruth Murray, Rose Hill, N, C.
Sharon ..... Miss Bertha Seawell, Wallace, N, C.
Siloam ..... Miss Lila Mae Jones, Kerr, N. C.
Warsaw ..... Miss Betty Loftin, Warsaw, N, C.

MINISTERS PRESENT

ASSOCIATIONAL—T, H. King, J. H. Barnes, R, C, Foster, L, M. Hollaway, J, H. Booth, T. H. Williams, E. N. Johnson, W. R, Beach; T, W: Siler; C: V: Brooks J, E. Lanier, W, D. Morris, J. C. Powell, C, D: Peterson Raymon McDaniel, licentiate.

VISITING—Dr. A. J, Barton, Dr. B, W. Spilman, Dr. I, M. Mercer, Dr, Reed of Wake Forest, J. C. Huff, S. L. Morgan, W, R. Stephens, B, G. Early, L, R Obrian C. R, Taylor, C. H, Cashwell, T. E. Walters, Dr. Kester.

MESSENGERS PRESENT

ALPINE—Pritchard Boney, Archie Ezzell, Billie Ezzell.

ALUM SPRINGS—Tom Kelly, Ben Summerlin, Mrs, L. R, Chestnut.

BEULAVILLE—Loyd Sanderson, Mrs. J. D, Jackson, Wm. Hunter,

BEAR MARSH—M. H, King, O. M. Walker, Henry Wilson.

BEULAH—G. W. Massey, R. L: Ward, Willie Boone;

CALYPSO—W. W, Cook, G. W. Albritton, Jr,, L. S. Guy.

CORINTH—R. I, Johnson, J. S. Mathews, J, W. Hollingsworth.....

CEDAR FORK—J. B, Thigpen, Murphy Simpson, Ralph Picket.

CONCORD—D. S, Mathews, C. J. Brice, J, V. Spearman.

CENTER—E. C, Blackburn, W. E. Herring, E, R. Peterson.

CLINTON—C. D, Peterson, Alvin Royal, H. L. Stewart,

DOBSON CHAPPLE—D. J. Bradshaw, I. M. Sandlin, Mrs, W. L, Bostic.

EBENEZER—W. F, Carroll, C. A. McLemore.

EVERGREEN—Heddie Blanton, Maury Ward, G. D. Herring.

FAISON—Mrs. M, F. McCullen, Mrs. B. H. Hobbs, H. L. Hoey.

GARLAND—E. C, Herring, Ed. Rich, Ivey Rich,

GARNER'S CHAPPLE—Rev. E. N. Johnson:

HALLSVILLE—W. A, Carroll, W. J, Wilson, Ned Houston.

INGOLD—J. H, Burch, W. A. McLamb; L. H. Lamb.

ISLAND CREEK—Geo. P. King, J, F. Bradshaw, A, H. King.

JOHNSON—G, K. Bailey, Graham Philips, J, L. Carlton.

JONES CHAPPLE—W. M. Holt.

KENANSVILLE—L, A. Beasley, W, B. Murray, W. E. Belanga.

MT. GILEAD—D. L. Spearman, O: O, Peterson, J: M. Croom.

MT, OLIVE—B. A, Summerlin, Mrs. Abb Picket,

Mrs. C. A. Summerlin.

MT, VERNON—J. R, Bagget, W. E. Tyndal, Arthur Pope.

MAGNOLIA—Theo. Middleton, J. E. Hamilton, Mrs. J. E, Hamilton.

NEW HOPE—J, J. Johnson, J. F. Williams, R. F, Pollock.

OAK VALE—C, C. Everitt, Admer Lanier, Lacy Quinn.

POPULAR GROVE—R. C. Bell, Mrs, Sudie Hatcher, Miss Martha Blackman.

PINEY GROVE—I. B, Hairr, S. H, Hairr, M. L. Hobbs.

ROWAN—W. T. Robinson, T, W. Boon, Buck Williams,

ROSE HILL—J. W. Blanchard, J. A, Teachey, L. M. Dew,

SHARON—O. H. James, R, C. Seawell, H. J. Batts,

SPRINGFIELD—Not Represented,

SPRING VALE—Not Represented.

SILOAM—W. P. Ward, E, F. Johnson, E. B, Jones.

TURKEY—J. T, Hudson, J. F. Howard, J, M. Shipp.

UNION GROVE—Relma Fryar, Henry Fryar, Margaret Fryar.

WARSAW—A. D. Hall, Albert Askew, O. H: Best:

CHURCH COVENANT

Havingg been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father and the Son and Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into Covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this Church in knowledge, holiness and comfort to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances discipline, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our

deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in brotherly love. to remember each other in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful, of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this Covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3 This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church chosen from the membership assembled in Conference and Executive Committee.

Article 4 The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the Church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a let ter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Art. 5 The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Art. 6 It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions or order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after

others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Art. 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Art. 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the sessions of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Art. 9 The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of seven members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, who shall co-operate with the State Board as far as practicable in the mission work within our bounds, and during the interval between the sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same making annual report of their work to the Association. Further, that the missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee, in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Art. 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe Gospel order.

Art. 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Art. 12. The annual sessions of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October at such place as may be chosen.

Art. 13. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Art. 14. This Constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened

with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily session read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians,

5, Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer who shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion,

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time,, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration,

1. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association without permission of the Association: and if any one shall do so their absence shall be noted in the Minutes.

12. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

14. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1, Appointment of Finance Committee.

2. Appointment of Committee of Digest of Church Letters.

3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling the delegates.

4. Election of officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Art. 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of missionary information among the societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion o f Christ's Kingdom, and for mutual encouragement.

Art. 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents and Junior Leaders and two delegates from each Society in the Eastern Association.

Art. 4 The delegates shall bear letters, communicating information relative to the work done in each Society.

Art. 5. The officers of this Union shall be Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Secretary and Treasurer, with other officers as the work may require elected at an annual meeting.

Art. 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Art. 7. The annual meeting shall be held Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in August.

Art. 8. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Union by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

Kenansville Baptist Church Oct. 4, 1932

The 105th Annual Session of Eastern Association con

vened at 10 o'clock A. M., Moderator F. W: McGowan, presiding.

Devotional by Rev. R. C, Foster.

Roll Call of Churches gave 33 present.

Moderator declared Association open for dispatch of business.

First item of business being the election of Officers for ensuing year, viz: Moderator, Vice-Moderator; Clerk and Treasurer,

Rev. E. N. Johnson placed in nomination for Moderator, F. W. McGowan,

There being no other nominations the constitution was suspended and the clerk was asked to cast the vote of association for F. W. McGowan for Moderator.

On motion by A, L. Carlton, Brother H. L. Stewart was named Vice-Moderator by ballot.

On motion by Rev. J. E. Lanier the constitution was suspended and he was asked to cast the vote of association for C. I, Robinson for Clerk and Treasurer.

Moderator asked Rev. T. H. King to recognize visitors, Brethren T. E, Walters of Rocky Mount, S. L. Morgan, Malcon Grady, Dr. A, J. Barton, B. G, Early, M. A, Huggins, Dr. B. W. Spilman, Dr. Reed of Wake Forest, Dr. Mercer of Meredith College and others were presented.

On motion by E. N. Johnson the program of proceedure by Program Committee was adopted.

All recorded Reports, Motions and Resolutions were regularly adopted by Association.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

The beginning of our Baptist work, the organization of our State Convention, the building of Wake Forest and Meredith College and our other schools, our State Mission Work, Our Mills Home with its 900 children and its great work during nearly fifty years, our 2,300 churches with 400,000 members to say nothing of our work in detail and in its local aspects are not even hinted at in the New Testament.

One may know the New Testament and believe every one of its teachings and obey every command and still know very little about Baptist people and their affairs in the state and world.

The Biblical Recorder in no sense takes the place of the New Testament neither can the New Testament fill the place among our people that the Recorder needs to fill, for at this point there can be absolutely no substitute for the Biblical Recorder because it can render a service to our people that no other agency can.

Every North Carolina Baptists needs the Biblical Recorder for the following reasons:

1. It is the only paper of its kind, that Baptists have in the State.

2. It is true and impartial to e very interest of Baptists,

3. It gives information that no other paper in the world gives.

4. It is a unifier and helps us see, think and work together.

5. It gives first hand information about our Missionaries and Baptist work around the world.

6. Many of our members are the children and young people in our homes and Baptist parents should take the Recorder for the sake of its help and influence on these young lives.

W. R. BEACH.

OUR PROGRAM OF SERVICE

Never have our Baptist people been challenged as they are now. The burdensome debt on our Convention, due to the rebuilding of Meredith College, the debt on the Home and Foreign Boards and other Southern Baptist agencies; heaven's blessings upon our work at home and abroad during the past year; the large number of old missionaries stranded at home because of inadequate support; many new missionaries who have heard the call of God waiting to be sent; the doors of every nation flung wide open to the heralds of the Cross; and the command of our Lord to go to the ends of the earth—all these challenge us to give ourselves in loyal and sacrificial service to our Savior and Lord. We must answer this challenge or betray Him. We must heed His call to undertake great things for Him.

Our Association, therefore, heartily recommends to the churches a definite program of work and the following suggestions: (1) that every church make a complete and thorough every member canvass week, and

that the same be made, if possible during week of Nov 27 Dec. 4. (2) That by the way of preparation for this canvass, we suggest that a promotion committee be appointed to encourage the churches in this matter; that a central training school be conducted in the interest of this work; that such training school be reproduced in every church; that emphasis be given to the weekly offering and to the tithe as a minimum in our giving; that adequate provision be made in a well planned budget for local expenses and the co-operative program. and that the budget be underwritten through the every member canvass. (3) In order to create and sustain interest in a worthy plan of enlistment that the Executive Committee outline a schedule of service for the entire year; that the committee make especial use of our fifth-Sunday meetings for that purpose; that our churches be divided geographically into at least three groups; and that programs for the fifth-Sunday meetings be arranged under the supervision of the committee, and that these programs emphasise Missions; Sunday Schools and the B. Y. P. U. work, so that each subject will be covered in every section of the Association during a three-year period.

E. N. JOHNSON.

At 11 o'clock a. m. the Introductory Sermon by Rev. T. H. Williams. Text Matt. 11 C 28 to 30 V

At 12 o'clock Association adjourned for noon. Dismissed in prayer by Dr. A. J. Barton.

1:30 o'clock Association re-convened for afternoon session.

Devotional by J. H. Booth.

Moderator recognized Judge E. H. Cranmer of Superior Court bench who addressed the Association very impressively on "What Shall I do With Christ."

The following were named as Promotion Committee for Association:

R. C. Foster, Chairman; E. N. Johnson and T., H: King, Pastors; J. H. Barnes, S. S., F. W. McGowan, B. Y. P. U.. Mrs. J: A: Teachey, W. M. U: L,H, Lamb and C. R. Best, Laymen.

Report on Christian Education spoken to by Dr. A. C. Reed of Wake Forest, Dr. Mercer of Meredith College, Rev. G. G. Page of Campbell College.

In choosing one to make such a report as this, I

feel that the Committee has selected the wrong man, but since it has fallen to my lot, I shall endeavor to do my Christian duty and do the best I can.

In making such a report, it is always necessary to have some statistics, facts or figures on which to think and base our conclusions. Therefore, in the very beginning, I wish to present the following figures: In Southern Baptist Convention there are five Theological Schools, namely: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Louisville, Kentucky; South Western Baptist Theological Seminary, at Fort Worth; The Baptist Bible Institute, at New Orleans, La., The M. U. Training School, at Fort Worth. There are twenty-nine Standard Colleges, twenty-four Junior Calleges, twenty Academies, making a total number of 78. There was a total student body of 21,694 with 7,514 summer school; 1601 ministerial students and 806 students volunteers. The total value of property in round numbers is 38 million, dollars with an endowment of 22 million dollars, making a total of over 60 million dollars invested in the cause of Christian Education. In our own State, we have Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan, Mars Hill, Campbell, Wingate and Boiling Springs who are carrying on this divinely noble task of Christian Education.

Now, there are three major questions with which the Baptists of our Southland and of our Old North State are face to face. These are vital, questions too, mind you. And the way Southern Baptists and North Carolina Baptists answer them will determine largely the fate of Christian Education. Space will only allow me to state these questions. Take them home with you and ponder them long and prayerfully and help us to answer them in the name of Him who put Christ in Education.

Question number one: How shall we continue to attract and hold students for our Christian Colleges? Question number two. How can we provide sufficient funds to maintain adequate educational plants, libraries, laboratories and faculties. Question number three. How are we to differentiate, or distinguish Christian colleges from the State colleges in this age of indifference to spiritual values?

The value of our Denominational schools is unquestioned, is inestimable. One has only to do a bit of look-

ing about to see our Christian products occupying the places of leadership in law, medicine, education, the ministry, the business field, or politics. One has but to think of a Truett, Poteat, a McGlothlin, Kitchin, a Bailey, a White, a Broughton, a Spillman and hundreds of others, to see what a wide sphere of influence our Christian schools have had and are still having in our Southland.

My space is up. I must stop, without even venturing an answer to these three vital questions. Baptists of the Eastern Association, the challenge is yours, mine. Shall we not seize the torch and press on, even though the road be hard to join this great band of Baptists in the South in a shout of victory for Christian education, which will resound throughout the world proclaiming Christ as King of Kings, and Lord of Lords?

C. H. PINER,

Report in Temperance spoken to by Dr. A. J. Barton. An offering of $9.67 for auti-saloon league was given by Association to Dr. Barton.

The ever-ever increasing age-old problem of Intemperance is just as pronounced today as it was when the great Isiah so graphically made his pronouncement against the evils of strong drink almost 2700 years ago. The wine still sparkles in the cu pto to lure our youth to their destruction.

The so-called political emancipation of woman, oftimes causing the neglect of the home; the general moral let-down resulting from the great World War; and the subsequent prosperity bought with the blood of our heroes, have all contributed to the moral laxity of our youth today.

Abnormal prosperity had bred luxurious idleness, which proved to be a veritable Devil's workshop; ridiculously high standards of living had bred criminal indulgences far beyond the family income, with the result of broken homes, broken ,hearts, and oftimes social disgrace; the ascendency of youth to an eminence of unreasonable prominence in the social order, led to parental disrespect, governmental insubordination, and an uncontrolled freedom to indulge itself in licentious conduct in the name of liberty.

Such, for the past decade or more, have been the tendencies of the time.

Hence, the challenge rings clear and true today, and great is our responsibility as Christian men and women, and particularly that of the Christian organism —the militant Chrisian church, to save men and women, particularly the youth of our land, from the evils of Intemperance.

Temperance legislation is highly important and needs to be stressed at this time. After all, the real solution must come through an ethical evolution brought about by spiritual guidance and moral instruction

All our combined efforts are necessary if we would defeat the enemy. Hence from pulpit and platform, in class room and cloister, through teaching and preaching—in every conceivably inteligent way—the gospel of clean and temperete living should be emphasized, both in its relationship to good health and good citizenship, as well as our obligation to God.

J. O. BOWMAN.

October 5th, 1932.

Association re-convened at 10:00 o'clock a. m.

Devotional by Rev. J. C. Powell.

On motion by Rev. R. C. Foster Association wired message of love and sympathy to family of Rev. W. L. Bilbro of Greenville on account of his death today.

Report on State Missions, Spoken to by Rev. L. M. Holloway:

State Missions is the passion of the saved men and women to save the lost in our own state through our organized work. The Passion first found its expression in Associational Missions, then we were convinced that we could do a greater and better work through the organized effort of the Baptist State Mission Board.

According to the "Great Commission," our first duty is to win the lost at our own door. Our Fore-Fathers Recognized this and as a result of their faithfulness the most of our strongest churches were organized by the State Mission Board.

It has been estimated that we have a half million unsaved folks above the years of accountability in our State, we have thousands in our own Association.

We have now the smallest State Mission Program that we have had in forty years. We have forty-three Missionaries for which we are spending about eighteen thousand and four hundred dollars.

Some one has said that State Missions was the "Seed Corn" of our denomination, if we lose our seed we can not have any harvest.

It behooves us that we wake up to the importance of State Missions, and put on a greater program, a program that will stir our souls with a burning passion to reach every unsaved soul in or state in our Association, and then to enlist them to send the Gospel to the ends of the earth.

Sespectfully submitted,
L. M. HOLLAWAY, for Committee.

Report on Foreign Missions preceeded the Missionary Sermon at 11 o'clock by Dr. J. M. Kester. Text Act 1, C 1 and 8 V. Prayer by Elder C. V. Brooks.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

That the whole world might have an opportunity to be saved was the sole object of Christ's atoning death. World-wide evangelization in the heart of the program of Jesus. "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature is His last command. This task He solemnly committed to His churches. Indeed, we should not have had the churches at all, had it not been for the work He had in mind for them to do. Said Dr. F. C. McConnell, "No church can be a New Testament church and not be missionary. Likewise, no Christian can be a New Testament Christian and not be a Missionary Christian."

A review of the Foreign Mission situation produces a mingled feeling of sadness and joy. What straits our Foreign Mission Board has been in during the last two years. The decline in receipts has been appalling. Our Foreign Mission indebtedness is still over a million. The interest is itself staggering. Our current obligations live in the present tense. While we work, while we sleep, while we are on vacation, while we are neglecting our work as well as while we pray and agonize over it, the expenses go on and on.

But we are heartened by the reports of the marvelous success of the work on our foreign fields. A comparison covering 25 years reveals wonders In 1906, we had 214 churches; in 1931, 2681 churches and 1868 of them self-supporting. In 1906 we had 12894 melbers in 1931 there were 169,311 members. We baptized more

converts on the foreign fields last year than we had members 25 years ago. These foreign churches gave for the support of the work last year $145,000 more than Southern Baptists gave to Foreign Missions in 1906.

One of the most encouraging things about the work is the fine way in which it has stood the strain and turmoil of th ese last two years. The fine manner in which it has held together reveals to us how solidly the work has been done through the years.

Last year was a year of ingatherings. One missionary in Africa reports a whole village turning to Christ, 1,444 baptized and another thousand awaiting baptism.

This is the greatest missionary day of all history. Let us dedicate ourselves anew to this great task.

T. H. KING
D. L. SPEARMAN.

Report B. Y. P. U. spoken to by Rev, C, V, Brooks and R. C. Foster.

I note with keen regret that B. Y. P. U. work is on a decline in the Eastern Association, there being twenty-five percent less churches reporting unions than those reporting last year

Surely there is no valid excuse for this. The adult union is the most recent addition to the B. Y. P. U. organization and it is perhaps the finest. If there are no young people in a church, then let the adults come together late Sunday afternoons for study and inspiration How exceedingly needful this is for the church life of every community! How tremendously worth while for those who want to put Christ first in their lives! The B. Y. P. U. literature is considered by a great many to be the finest of all that is published by the Sunday School Board. Surely the blessings to the individual and to the group that studies it are unnumbered!

We are told that the B. Y. P. U. is the training school of our church. It is, but it is more. It is the church's great search light, casting its beams away out yonder ahead showing those who would be shown in these perilous days, the way to go.

But it is more. It is a preventive of one of the deadliest , yet subtlest, spiritual diseases known to christians today—that of "Sunday afternoon Sabbath breaking." The B. Y. P. U, held on a late Sunday afternoon, somehow seems to beckon through all the

week to its members "to remember the Sabbath Day to keep it holy," making this a beautiful anticipation and proving again the words of Jesus—"My yoke is easy and my burden is light."

Let our church members awake and go back to the task of keeping the fires of B. Y. P. U. burning in the churches of the Eastern Association

MRS. G. S. BEST.

REPORT OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Spoken to by Rev. W. D. Morris.

We should rejoice with our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem over the service it rendered last year .

Nearly a third of the patients in our Hospital last year were full charity patients. About fifty per cent of the patients were part pay. Surely, there is no doubt but what hundreds of these patients would have died had it not been for our Hospital.

In order for our Hospital to carry on this great work, Baptists will have to cater to the Hospital, not only with the sick, but with our money. We need more and better equipment, may God bless this work.

W. D. MORRIS

Report on Woman's Work. spoken to by Miss Macy Cox, Rev. J. H. Barnes, Rev: J. C: Powell; Rev. R: C. Foster, Rev. J. E. Lanier. Special prayer was offered by Rev. E. N, Johnson at request of Miss Macy Cox for Mrs. W. N. Jones on account of her losing her son recently.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

The following members of churches in the Eastern Association have died during the last year:

BEAR MARSH—Mr. Robbie Quinn, Mr. W. A. House, Mr, Claude Mercer, Miss Mary Rogers; Mrs. Mary Lane.

BEULAVILLE—Mr. A. J. Turner, Mrs. Adeline Smith

CENTER—Mrs. W. T. Sikes, Mr. S, S, Blackburn

CLINTON—Mr. D. L. Clifton, Mrs. Henry Herring, Mrs. Rena Stewart Bethune, Mr. Frank Smith, Mrs. Bettie, Pollock, Mrs. D. L. Davis, Mr. R: B: Herring; Mr: T. J. Rackley, Mr. L. S, Bell, Dr: D: S: Ray; Mrs: Emma

Herring, Miss Maggie Bell, Mr Henry Bennett, Miss Mattie Hobbs.

CONCORD—Mr. J. H. Alderman, Miss Susan Wilkins.

CORINTH—Mr. T. F. Benton, Mr. M, T, Savage

DOBSON—Mr. Andrew Brown.

EBENEZER—Mr. J. Frank Carroll.

EVERGREEN—Rev. J. M. Alderman.

FAISON—Mrs. Kate Faison, Mr. B. H. Reeves

GARLAND—Miss Reva Bordeaux.

HALLSVILLE—Mrs. Annie Nethercutt.

INGOLD—Mr. L. F. Green.

ISLAND CREEK—Mr. J. J. Duff, Mrs. Sophrina Blanton, Mrs. Eva C. Harrell, Mrs. Cora Rich, Mrs. C: C. Wallace.

JOHNSON—Mr. H. D. Middleton, Mrs. Ella Bennett Mrs. Cornelia Carlton.

MT. OLIVE— Mrs. Francis Cherry Batchelor, Deacon Senas D. Byrd, Mr: David C: King; Mr: Y. H. Knowles

KENANSVILLE—Judge D. M. Jolly.

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Elsie Quinn, Mrs. Jemima Evans, Mrs. Hannah Pickett.

NEW HOPE—Mr. L. T. Blanchard, Mr. William Johnson.

OAK VALE—Mrs. Lucy Parker.

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. G. B. Darden, Mrs. Viola Bradshaw.

ROSE HILL—Mrs. Frank Johnson, Mrs. A. J, Scott

ROWAN—Mrs. T. W. Boone, Mrs. Martha Rackley, Mrs. Mittie Rackley,

SILOAM—Mr. D. T. Johnson, Dr. A: A: Maynard, Mrs. Alice Marshburn.

TURKEY—Mr. M. M. Sykes, Mrs. Minnie Smith, Mrs. Viola Hobbs

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Sallie Carter.

WARSAW—Mrs. Bettie Merritt, Mrs. Sarah Houston, Mrs. Kate Loftin.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. BEASLEY, Committee

At 12 o'clock Association adjourned for noon. Dismissed in prayer by Rev. J. H. Barnes.

At 1:30 p. m, Association re-convened for afternoon session.

Devotional by Rev. S. L. Morgan.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

Spoken to by Rev. J. H. Barnes.

We have in the Eastern Association 40 churches. Thirty-seven of these have Sunday Schools and the most of them are evergreen. Through the aid and co-operation of the Sunday Schools of the Association and Sunday School Board, Raleigh, we put on a study course last spring and a goodly number received seals and Diplomas. We have been working at this job for years and we are glad to report that progress is being made. Our aim is to have a live Sunday School in every church in the Association running all the year. We believe that the Sunday School is the greatest auxiliary of the church but that the preacing service is the most important service and should be attended if other services are neglected. More than ninety percent of the baptisms in our Association comes from the Sunday Schools. One hundred and seventy-four baptisms came from our Sunday Schools during our last Associational year.

Our Sunday School work is done through the Sunday School Board at Raleigh. We have a great system of education covering the state with a definite and well planned program. No man or woman among us can afford to be indifferent to the Sunday School these days but we should all be busy clearly and candidly teaching the Bible in order to counteract the heresies being scattered abroad through other channels.

We recommend that all our Sunday Schools adopt the Standard of Excellence prepared by our Sunday School Board as an aim or goal to work too. Free Information will e sent by the Sunday School department on this important work on request. Trained teachers can be secured to conduct classes. We may become proficient if we desire to do so. Many teachers in our Sunday Schools are taking the work of teaching more seriously and are studying how to teach.

We urge the mobilization of every force at our command for the promotion of The Every Member Canvass and that the Sunday Schools take their places along the side of other organizations in this important work.

Respectfully submitted,
J. HERMAN BARNES.

REPORT ON PLACE AND PREACHER FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

We, the committee recommend Mount Gilead Baptist Church for the next Annual Session of the Eastern Association and Rev. L. M. Holloway to preach the Introductory sermon.

Respectfully submitted,
THEO. MIDDLETON
J. A. TEACHEY
CARL SMITH

Report on Nominating Executive Committee: Recommended for Ex. Com. F. W. McGowan, Rev. E, N, Johnson, Mrs. A. G. Cook, Rev. J. H. Barnes; J. G. Bostic, Rev. R. C. Foster, C. I. Robinson,

(Signed) J. E. LANIER.

REPORT ON MILLS HOME

Spoken to by Dr. B. W. Spilman, J. C. Huff

No organization supported by the Baptist Churches of North Carolina so touches the hearts and sympathies of the Baptist people of our state as does the Orphanage. It represents our efforts to convert into actual practice the great principles of dealing with child life as laid down by our Saviour and the Apostles. The Mills Home was built and has been maintained thus far by reason of the denial and self-sacrifice of quite a few of the liberal hearted Baptists of North Carolina. The sad part of the picture, however, is that such a large number of our people have not had, and we do not now have any part in this most worthy institution. The story of the Orphanage and its work should be kept before our Church and Sunday School members all the while. On each first Sunday the Superintendent of every Sunday School in the Eastern Association should present to his school some interesting fact or facts about the Orphanage and make his appeal for the contribution.

At the present time we are caring for 134 children at the Kennedy Home and 499 at The Mills Home, making a total of 633. The cost per child per months for 1931 was $22.65. The excess of expenses over income for the year was $23,985.07.

The Orphanage Officials have been relying upon the Thanksgiving offering to make up the deficits each year. For the last two or three years, however, this source has failed to supply the need. The once-a-months offerings in the Sunday Schools is the solution of this problem, if our people will be faithful to this trust. For the past Associational year the Churches and Sunday Schools gave$ 1654.32. This includes the Thanksgiving offering. We gave less than five cents per month. Five cents per month would amount to more than $2,500.00 per year on the present Sunday School membership.

We strongly recommend to the churches that they promote the first Sunday offerings and that they keep separate and apart from the Co-operative Funds, all offerings make for the Orphanage; and that each Sunday School Superintendent make an appeal and take an offering for the work on the first Sunday in each month.

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. STEWART,
J. S. MATTHEWS

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Spoken to by Rev. J. E. Lanier.

The Home Mission Board in the spirit of courage, faith and hope faces today its task. There may be reasons for discouragement, but greater reasons for faith and courage. The past years of the Board's history, while full of struggle and hardship, have nevertheless been years of glorious achievements.

The Home Mission Board's record of work from its organization in 1845 to 1932, a period of 87 years can hardly be surpassed b,y any missionary organization in the world. During this period the board employed 41,062 missionaries. These missionaries reported as a result of their work 785,500 baptisms. They organized 8,570 churches. The baptisms reported represent one-fifth the total present membership of Southern Baptists, and the churches organized by these missionaries represent one out of every three of the total number of churches that Southern Baptists now have. The Board received and expended in its work during this period $20,500,000. Millions of dollars were spent in church buildings and other enterprises, and yet,based on this

total, the 785,500 baptisms reported by the missionaries of the Home Mission Board cost on an average of $25.00 each. This is a glorious record of achievement, and should inspire our people to gird themselves in the strength of the Lord and go forward.

Since the year 1924 the receipts of the Board have been constantly decreasing. This has made administration a difficult task. The Board has faced the problem of living within its income, doing its work and meeting its oblgation of indbtedness. This has been no little undertaking. The cash receipts of the Board for the past convention year were about $300,000. During this year the Board will have obligations maturing to the amount of $251,850. So the operating budget of the Board for this year is very small in comparison to the work it is trying to carry on. Owing to the falling off of receipts, the last meeting of the Convention issued a call for an emergency offering for Home and Foreign Missions, the result being that about-onehalf the amount asked for was raised.

The Board conducts the following departments of work: work among foreign speaking peoples, work among Indians and Negroes, among the deaf mutes, conducts a seaman's institute at Jacksonville, Florida; rescue mission work, Jewish evangelism, and the Panama and Cuban work. During this present year the Board has disassociated itself from the mountain schools. It is no longer responsible for operating or for financial obligations to the mountain schools.

Surely our progress has only been momentarily rolled back. Let us take this imporatnt work on our hearts and give liberally and sacrificially to its support in recognition of what our Savior has done for us, and for the advancement of his kingdom.

Respectfully submitted

JOHN E. LANIER.

REPORT ON DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Number churches in the Association	40
Number reporting	38
Number reporting baptisms	36
Number reportin Sunday schools	35
Number reporting W. M. U. organizations	25
Number reporting B. Y. P. U. organizations	13

	1931	1932
Additions:		
Baptisms	248	199
By letter, etc.	110	137
TOTAL	358	336
Losses:		
By letter, death, etc.	321	194
Net Gain	37	142
Total Membership reported	6305	6271
SUNDAY SCHOOLS:		
Enrolment	4,924	4,523
Average attendance	2,552	2,531
CONTRIBUTIONS:		
Local expenses	$26,862.20	$22,454.44
All benevelonces	9,365.50	6,214.06
Total contributions	336,227.00	$28,668.50
Loss in local expenses		4,408.06
Loss in benevolences		3,151.44
Total losses from last year		$7,559.54

T. H. KING,
LESTER LAMB

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

We, the Finance Committee find 37 church letters showing total as follows:

Minute funds $92.32 ;Mission funds $3.50, which amount we turn over to the treasurer.

W. M. COOK,
B. P. SUMMERLIN
GEO. ALBRITTON, JR.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Executive Committee had two meetings: transacted the following business:

December 14, 1931 met in Warsaw. Present were Rev. E. N. Johnson, R. C, Foster, L: M: Holloway; F: W, McGowan, John Bostic.

On motion by E. N. Johnson, F. W. McGowan was made Chairman and C. I. Robinson, Secretary.

Report of work in Mission field, by the Pastor L. M. Holloway was encouraging.

State Board was asked for five hundred dollars to

supplement pastors salary in the Mission field which follows:

Beulaville $400; Hallsville $150; Alum Springs $100; Jones Chapple $100.

Recommended that 5th Sunday be observed as follows:

In January General Sunday School Day.

In May General B. Y P: U, Day

In July or August W. M: U: Day

Program and place of meeting to be arranged by Rev. J. H. Barnes, Miss Macy Cox, F. W. McGowan and Pastor of church entertaining the meeting.

Suggests a division of churches in Association into groups and to rotate the the meetings annually.

On motion by Rev. R. C. Foster the Benevolent Committee of Baptist State Convention and Annuity Board of Southern Baptist Convention are requested to give special consideration to the application for aid to Rev. C. V. Brooks

March 8th, 1932 met at Warsaw.

Present were E. N. Johnson, R. C. Foster; F. W. McGowan, O. R. Lee, C. I: Robinson:

After consideration an extra session of Association was called for a spiritual awakening.

March 24, 1932 Call session of association convened at Johnson Church at 10 o'clock A. M.

Moderator McGowan presiding.

Present were, Rev. J. S. Snyder, Dr. A. J. Barton, Rev. A. J. Smith; T. J: Smith; T: H: King; J. C. Powell; J: W: Strong, J. H. Barnes, C. V: Brooks; L. M. Holloway; W. R. Beach, J. H. Booth, W. T: Siler; T. H. Williams, R. C. Foster, Perry Morgan. Sixty messengers from Associated church and many visitors.

Subjects Discussed

"The expected Christ," by Dr. A. J. Barton

"My Church," by Rev. J. S. Snyder

"A Closer Walk With God", by Rev. A. J. Smith

"The Life and Work of the Church," by Perry Margan and pastors.

Miss Macy Cox spoke on Woman's Work: Resolution of thanks to Johnson church for entertainment by Rev: L: M: Holloway: Resolution of thanks to Executive Committee for fostering this meeting by Rev. C. V. Brooks:

Executive Committee by

C. I. ROBINSON; Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 6th 1931 In Treasury $68,08
October 7th, 1931 Received of Finance Committee for Missions: Alpine $5.31; Corinth $3; New Hope $5·00 ..... 13.31
For Minutes: Alpine $3.20; Alum Springs $1.50; Beulaville $4·00; Bear Marsh $2.00; Beulah $3.61; Calypso $5.00; Concord $2.14; Center $2·00; Clinton $10·00; Dobson Chapple $1.50; Ebeneza 60c; Evergreen $3.00; Faison $2.00; Garland $2·50; Garner's Chapple $2.00; Hallsville $2.00; Ingold $3·25; Island Creek $4.00; Kenansville $3.00; Johnson's $5.00; Jones Chapple $1.00; Mount Gilead $5·00; Mount Vernon $3.66;; Magnolia $3.00; New Hope $3.66; Oak Vale $2.00; Poplar Grove $1·00 Rowan $10·00; Rose Hill $5.00; Sharon $2.35; Siloam $2.00; Turkey $4.00; Union Grove 76c· $105:73
$187·12

Oct. 28, 1931 paid A. L· Brock for 250 programs ..... $2·58
Oct. 28, 1931 paid Walter Durham Missions 13.31
Dec· 10, 1931 paid Express on Minutes 1.81
Dec. 14, 1931 paid Postage on Minutes to church clerk 2.50
Jan· 28, 1932 paid Mars Hill Press for 500 copies of Minutes 98.00
Aug. 31, 1932 postage on Association letters to Clerk ..... ·57
Sept. 13, 1932 paid postage on 65 Letters Programs ..... .98
Oct· 3, 1932 In Treasury 67.37
$187.12

October 4, 1932 In Treasury $67.37
Oct. 4th, 1932 Received of Finance Committee for Mission Alpine 3.50
For Minutes: Alpine $1.30; Alum Springs $1·50; Beulaville $4.00; Beulah $2·46; Bear Marsh $2.00; Calypso $5.00; Corinth $5·00; Center $2.00; Dobson's Chapple $1.60; Evergreen $1·60; Faison $2.00; Garland $1·50; Garner's Chapple $2.00; Hallsville $2.00; Ingold $3·00; Johnson's $5.00; Island Creek $2.50; Jones Chapple $1·50; Kenansville $5.00; Mount Gilead $5·00; Mount Olive $10.00; Mount Vernon $3·60; Magnolia $3.00; New

Hope $3.00; Oak Vale $1·66; Poplar Grove 50c; Piney Grove $1.50; Rowan $6·00; Rose Hill $5.00; Sharon $1.60; Siloam $2·00; Turkey $3.00; Warsaw $5.00; Concord $2·00; Clinton $10.00

Total $113.82

$184·69

Oct. 12 paid Duplin Journal programs $2.00
Oct· 12, paid M. L. Huggins Alpine Church Mission 3.50
Oct· 14 Paid Mills Home to Credit of Center Sunday School for Service of Associational Clerk $25.00
Oct. 15, 1932 In Treasury .....154·19

$184.69

P, S,—$21:50 of above amount received after Finance Committee reported

Motion by H, L, Stewart Amend Constitution:

Resolved that article 9 of the Constitution be and the same is hereby amended as follows:

By striking out the following word in the first sentence of said article, "Which report together with that on State Missions shall be the first business of the session,

, H, L: STEWART

Resolution by Rev. L. M· Holloway that Executive Committee visit churches not reporting in two years,

Motion by Rev, J: H: Barnes that Program Committee name preacher for Missionary sermon for next Annual Session,

Motion by E, N, Johnson that matter of a Special Session of Association for spiritual awakening be left with the Executive Committee,

Motion by W: D, Morris that clerk be paid $25:00 for services as clerk:

The clerk asked that the same be forwarded to Mills Home as from Center Sunday School,

4:00 O'clock P, M, motion by T: H: King that the 105th Annual Session of Eastern Association do now adjourn,

Song: "God Be With 'Till We Meet Again,

Dismissed in prayer by T, W, Siler:

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION EASTERN ASSOCIATION 1931

The twenty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union met with the Baptist Church at Rose Hill August 24-25; 1932, The attendance was the largest of any previous meeting. There were 121 representatives from the W, M: S:; 58 from Y: W: A, 3;1 from Ga; 9 R. A.; 62 Sunbeams; Nine preachers and 46 visitors; making total registration 335, Twenty-four churches were represented: The pastor Rev: J: H: Barnes and the entire church membership and other churches made us to feel that we were one in Christ Jesus and every one was welcome,

"Looking on the Fields" was the topic of the Superintendents message,

The union welcomed Rev, and Mrs, M: C: Lunsford of Pembroke; Missionaries to the Indians in Robeson County who brought great messages at the morning session· Four young Indian ladies were with them and thrilled us with their messages in song and talks, Miss Anna Mae Locklea speaking in afternoon, Other speakers in afternoon were Mrs, R: C: Foster; Rev: and Mrs: J, C, Powell:

Mr, Lunsford brought a great message Wednesday evening of his work among the Indians:

Thursday was Young Peoples Day, The morning was given over to the Y: W, A: Their program was principally on the 25th Anniversary of the Y. W. A: of the Southland, Their history was given by Miss Alreta Smith of Clinton, The Anniversary Poster; "Look and Lift" was the outstanding feature and was pantomimed by nine Warsaw Y, W: A's, Miss Bertie Thomas; an Indian Y: W: A: brought a thrilling message,

In the afternoon the stewardship Contest by the young people of all grades was given right-of-way, Their messages were scriptural and convincing, Mrs, Hubert Boney of Teachey's brought closing message on "True Partnership With God,"

A Towel and Bath Cloth Shower was given for our Hospital in Winston-Salem, More than one hundred towels were given,

Reports given by every officer encouraged going

forward, Mrs. J. H. Barnes reported 22 societies rendering personal service work in their communities,

Miss Elizabeth Middleton reported 30 societies having mission study classes. No. of classes 34.

Mrs. W. E. Belange made report on stewardship for Mrs. Nix in which 126 tithers were included,

Mrs, E. F. Strickland's report on Literature was for Biblical Recorders in homes of members of Societies 131, Hole and Foreign Fields 40; Royal Service 148; Window 7; World Comrades 41,

Superintendents Report

Membership and Organizations;

27 W. M. S. 12 Y, W, A. 14 G, A, 12 R, A; 25 Sunbeam Bands, Total number societies 87, Lost 2 R: A: and one Sunbeam Band: Net gain 7. Membership of W. M. S. 598; Y. W. A, 133; G. A. 151, R. A. 112; Sunbeams 514, Total membership 1,508.

73 Societies observed seasons of prayer and made offering For State Mission offering 33 societies; Home Missions 35; Christmas Offering for Katie Murray's salary 73,

The Divisional Banner was presented to Clinton Circle for having largest number new societies organized, Five in Beulah Church and 3 in Mt. Gilead,

Report on Gifts

Co-operative Program	$950,47
Foreign Mission	780,90
Home Missions	233,53
State Missions	87,07
Hospitals	64,37
Orphanage	150,89
Training School	19,56
Margarett Fund	17,55
State Expense Fund	46,38
Convention Debt	351,89
Heck Memorial for Convention Debt	280:99
Total for Convention Debt	$632,88
Grand Total	$2;983,60

Of the 780,90 for Foreign Missions $30 was given by Magnolia Sunbeams for Kindergarten School in China and $750,90 for Miss Katie Murray leaving deficit on

salary $49,10 with Christmas offering: $19:13 has been paid since that report leaving $29,97:

Gifts of the Woman's Missionary Societies $2,239,53 Y: W: A: $204,25; G: A; $124,13; R; A; $112;26; Sunbeams $303·43.

Report of Superintendent's Work

Letters written 1003; Postals 540; Societies Organized 14; Societies visited 81; Miles travelled 785; Superintendent's Expense $153,90; Cash received for expense $120,54:

Committee on time and place reported to meet wtih the Baptist church in Clinton Wednesday and Thursday after 3rd Sunday in August, Report of the nominating committee was adopted and the following officers were unanimously elected: Superintendent Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia; Assistant Superintendent; Mrs: M, J, Herring; Clinton; Secretary and Treasurer Mrs, A: G: Cook; Warsaw; Stewardship Chairman; Mrs, W. V. Nix; Kenansville; Mission Study Leader; Mrs, Joe Best; Clinton; Literature Chairman; Mrs, E: F: Strickland; Warsaw; Personal Service Chairman; Mrs, Roselle Vetlar; Mt, Olive:

The officers with three additional women; Mrs, Abb Pickett of Mount Olive; Mrs. Henry Middleton of Johnson's Church and Mrs, W. **B.** Murray of Kenansville compose the Executive Committee,

Respectfully submitted ,

MACY COX; Superintendent, ,

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827	Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1828	South West	James Matthews	Allen Morris	Allen Morris
1829	Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morris	George Fennell
1830	Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morris	H. Swinson
1831	Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832	Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1833	Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834	Bear Marsh	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835	Limestone	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836	Beaver Dam	George Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837	Wells Chapel	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	R. McNabb
1838	Rowans	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findly
1839	Johnsons	James Matthis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840	Concord	James Carroll	J, G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841	Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J, G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842	Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843	Beulah	James Carroll	J, G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	W. J. Findley
1845	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846	Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847	Harrietts Chap.	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1848	White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Fory
1849	Mt, Gilead	James McDaniel	D, Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850	Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D, Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851	Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852	New Hope	G, W. Wallace	G, W. Hufham	G W. Wallace
1853	Moores Creek	G, W. Wallace	G, W. Hufham	W. M, Kennedy
1854	Beulah	G, W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G, W. Wallace
1855	Concord	G, W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpine
1856	Boykins Chapel	G, W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B, Taylor
1857	Warsaw	G, W. Wallace	J G. Dickson	J, L. Pritchard
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G. W, Wallace
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J, S. Walthall
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J, N. Stallings	R. F, Marable
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J, N. Stallings	J, L. Pritchard
1862	Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpine
1863	Beulah	S, J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M, Kennedy
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G, S. Best
1865	Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J, E. King
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870	Wells Chapel	J, L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P, Faison
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873	Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W, Westcott
1875	Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876	Mount Olive	J, L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877	Corinth	J, L. Stewart	J, L. Britt	F. H. Ivey

ISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION

ar	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
8	New Bern	J, L. Stewart	J, L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
9	Piney Grove	J, L. Stewart	J, L Britt	J. W Eason
0	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J L. Stewart
1	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J, R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
2	Emmas Chapel)	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor
3	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L, T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
4	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
5	Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
6	Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
7	Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
8	Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L Britt	T. H. Pritchard
9	Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
0	Rileys Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
	Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O. P. Meeks
2	Emmas Chapel	J, L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	J. L. Stewart
3	Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O. P. Meeks
	Lisbon	J: L: Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
5	Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
6	Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
7	Kenansville	J, L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
8	Harrell Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R Herring	J. L. Stewart
9	Mt. Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
0	Mt. Olive	J, L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
	Mt. Gilead	J, L. Stewart	A. R Herring	N. B. Cobb
2	Hallsville	J, L. Stewart	A. R Herring	J. M. Alderman
3	Rose Hill	J, L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
4	New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
5	Mt. Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
	Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
	Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
	Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
	Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
	Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
	Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
	Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
	Beulah	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
	Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
	Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
	Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
	Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
	Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
	Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
	Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
	Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brian
	Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
	Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
	Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
	Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
	Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
	Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
	Bear Marsh	H, L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
	Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
	Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
	New Hope	F, W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
	Kenansville	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams

B. Y. P. U. WORK, EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	General Organization	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrollment	No. in Study Course	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Students in College
Alpine	No															
Alum Springs	No															
Beulaville	No															
Bear Marsh	Yes		1	1	1	3			15	23	21	59		30		
Beulah	No															
Calypso	No															
Corinth	No															
Cedar Fork	No															
Concord	No															
Center	No															
Clinton	No			1	1	2				25	12	37				
Dobsons Chapel	No															
Ebenezer	No															
Evergreen	No		1			1			20			20		3		1
Faison	No															
Garland	Yes		1	1	1	3			20	15	15	50	20	27	21	4
Garners Chapel	No															
Hallsville	No															
Ingold	No		1			1			50			50	25		15	
Island Creek	No															
Johnsons	No															
Jones Chapel	No															
Kenansville	Yes		1	1	1	3										6
Mt. Gilead	No															
Mt. Olive	Yes			1	1	2				21	24	45	37	18	33	
Mt. Vernon	No															
Magnolia	No		1			1			40			40	11	10	10	1
New Hope	No															
Oak Vale	No															
Poplar Grove	No															
Piney Grove	No															
Rowan	No		1			1			39			39	22	15	18	2
Rose Hill	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		12	15	16	25	68	34	27	68	6
Sharon	Yes		1		1	2			39		9	48				
Spring Vale	No															
Springfield	No															
Siloam	No		1			1			20			20		10	20	
Turkey	No															2
Union Grove	No															
Warsaw	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		14	13	14	15	56	35	27	39	1
Total		2	11	7	8	28		26	271	114	121	532	184	167	224	23

WOMAN'S WORK, EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	No. W. M. S.'s	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members	Enrolled in Mission Study Course
Alpine		1			1	2		8			10	18	
Alum Springs													
Beulaville	1				1	2	10				14	24	
Bear Marsh	1	1	1		1	4	17	25	9		6	57	
Beulah	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	5	12	8	15	50	
Calypso	1					1	26					26	18
Corinth	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	9	15	3	8	53	
Cedar Fork													
Concord	1	1			1	3	11	10			24	45	9
Center					1	1					8	8	
Clinton	1	1	1	1	1	5	63	16	16	12	8	115	74
Dobsons Chapel													
Ebenezer													
Evergreen	1		1	1	1	4	17		4	4	10	35	
Faisons													
Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	15	6	6	17	56	45
Garners Chapel													
Hallsville	1					1	10					10	
Ingold	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	8	7	10	15	54	30
Island Creek													
Johnsons	1	1	1		1	4	8	9	10		18	45	
Jones Chapel													
Kenansville	1	1		1	1	4	23				8	31	
Mt. Gilead	1	1	1	1	1	5	15			12	20	47	
Mt. Olive	1	1	1	1	1	5	60	14	14	10	14	112	
Mt. Vernon													
Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	47	18	15	18	87	185	31
New Hope													
Oak Vale	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	6	5	5	12	38	
Poplar Grove													
Piney Grove													
Rowan	1				1	2							
Rose Hill	1				1	2	43				22	65	13
Sharon	1					1	12					12	
Springfield													
Spring Vale													
Siloam	1		1		1	3	12		7		36	55	
Turkey	1					1	16					16	
Union Grove													
Warsaw	1	1	1	1	1	5	55	12	15	10	12	104	63
Total	23	15	14	12	21	85	509	155	135	98	364	1261	283

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Churches	Pastors Post Office	Clerks	Post Offices
Alpine	F. E. Buck, Wilmington	W. O. Fellows	Kerr, N. C.
Alum Springs	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	Herbert Kornegay	Mount Olive, N. C.
Beulaville	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	Mrs. F. E. Bass	Beulaville, N. C.
Bear Marsh	No Pastor	P. J. King	Mount Olive, N. C.
Beulah	W. T. Campbell; Turkey	F. J. Faison	Turkey, N. C.
Calypso	No Pastor	T. W. Bird	Calypso, N. C.
Corinth	J. E. Lanier, Wallace	I. D. Johnson	Rose Hill, N. C.
Cedar Fork	T. W. Siler, Wallace	J. R. Brinson	Beulaville, N. C.
Concord	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	Grey Murphy	Rose Hill, N. C.
Center	W. D. Morris, Garland	C. D. Devone	Tomahawk, N. C.
Clinton	T. H. King, Clinton	Wm. G. King	Clinton, N. C.
Dobson Chapple	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill	Newton Brock	Kenansville, N. C.
Ebeneza	A. D. Carter, Garland	W. F. Carroll	Parkersburg, N. C.
Evergreen	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	Mrs. E. B. Alderman	Rose Hill, N. C.
Faison	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	H. L. Hoey	Faison, N. C.
Garland	W. D. Morris, Garland	S. L. Smith	Garland N. C.
Garners Chapple	E. N. Johnson, Mt, Olive	Elmer Goodson	Mount Olive, N. C.
Hallsville	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	Carl Smith	Beulaville, N. C.
Ingold	W. D. Morris, Garland	M. R. Herring	Garland, N. C.
Island Creek	T. W. Siler, Wallace	L. R. Brown	Rose Hill, N. C.
Johnson	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	D. J. Middleton	Warsaw, N. C.
Jones Chapple	L. M. Holloway; Beulaville	W. B. Holt	Seven Springs, N. C.
Kenansville	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	J. B. Wallace	Kenansville, N. C.
Mt. Gilead	W. D. Morris, Garland	E. L. Croom	Clinton, N. C.
Mt. Olive	E. N. Johnson, Mt, Olive	J. R. Jones	Mount Olive, N. C.
Mt. Vernon	J. B. Ousley, Buies Creek	M. A Gainey	Clinton, N. C.
Magnolia	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	Miss Vera Hamilton	Magnolia, N. C.
New Hope	W. R. Beach, Clinton	R. W. Blanchard	Turkey, N. C.
Oak Vale	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	Mrs. Warren Bostic	Magnolia, N. C.
Poplar Grove	W. R. Beach, Clinton	L. M. Stanley	Faison, N. C.
Piney Grove	T. H. King, Clinton	S. H. Hairr	Clinton, N. C.
Rowan	W. R. Beach, Clinton	J. M. Marshburn	Clinton, N. C.
Rose Hill	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill, N. C.
Sharon	T. W. Siler, Wallace	D. M. Futrel	Beulaville, N. C.
Spring Vale	No Service		
Springfield	No Service		
Siloam	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	B. H. Hall	Kerr, N. C.
Turkey	W. R. Beach, Clinton	Miss Annie H. Britt	Turkey, N. C.
Union Grove	W. T. Campbell, Turkey	Margaret Fryar	Clinton, N. C.
Warsaw	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell	Warsaw, N. C.

Kenansville	13	8	14	12	15	20	34			116															
Mount Gilead	10	15	10	14	18	21	25			113	98				10										
Mount Olive	56	15	45	50	42	12	85	12		317	179	Yes			12										
Mount Vernon	6	12		16		32	27			87	45	No													
Magnolia	20	22	32	41	35	27	28			205	129	Yes	No	11											
New Hope	9									131					11										
Oak Vale	8	6	9	9	11	6	26	4		71	42														
Poplar Grove	12									84	65														
Piney Grove	8	11	6	13	19	15	9			81	57														
Rowan	16	14	16	14	37	36	51	40	8	232	83			11	7										
Rose Hill	26	17	31	30	43	36	69	7	8	241	144	Yes		24	8										
Sharon	7	13	7	15			27			69	35	No			5										
Spring Vale	No Sunday School																								
Springfield	No Sunday School																								
Siloam	14	16	7	16	19	12	33	10		127	67	Yes	No	5	4										
Turkey	11	6	10	16	21	49	20			133	65	Yes	No	5	6										
Union Grove	11	7		15	7	6	10			56	30	No	No	4	1										
Warsaw	26	17	32	43	40	25	88			271		Yes	No	5	7			Yes	79	56					
	488	368	446	587	644	641	991	131	48	4487	2269	16	1	146	183	1	50	4	344	261					

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP EASTERN ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Location	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Days of Meetings	Members Reported Last Year	MEMBERSHIP Gains Baptisms	Gains Letters	Gains Statements	Gains Iestorationsns	Losses Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members	Wleekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord s Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
Alpine	C	1912	F. E. Buck, Wilmington	4	44	10				1				53	Yes	1	3	
Alum Springs	C	1902	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	1	64					2				62	No	1	1	
Beulaville	V	1908	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	2 4	164	5		1		..3			2	129	Yes	2	3	..3
Bear Marsh	C	1763	No Pastor	3	314				1	2		2	5	306	Yes	1	..3	
Beulah	C	1813	W. T. Campbell, Turkey	1	37	4	8							49	Yes	1	2	2
Calypso	T	1908	No Pastor	1	338					6				332	Yes	1	3	16
Corinth	C	1853	J. E. Lanier, Wallace	2 3	260	5	1			.2			2	262	No	1	..4	
Cedar Fork	C	1905	T. W. Siler, Wallace	2	78	3		1			1			80	Yes	1	4	
Concord	C	1825	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	1	79	1				2			2	76	No	1	4	2
Center	C	1901	W. D. Murray, Garland	1	59	1	6						1	46	No	1	4	..2
Clinton	T	1885	T. H. King, Clinton	*	472	23	28			11		1	14	497	Yes	1	..4	
Dobsons Chapple	C	1864	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill	4	119								1	118	No		..1	..3
Ebeneza	C	1887	A. D. Carter, Garland	3	19								1	18	No		3	1
Evergreen	C	1904	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3	82							1	1	80	No		4	..1
Faison	T	1885	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	2 4	92					1		25	2	64	No	1		
Garland	T	1968	W. D. Morris, Garland	4	204		3			3			1	203	Yes	1	4	
Garners Chapple	C	1926	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	2	43									43		1		
Hallsville	C	1887	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	1 3	141	15	1	1					1	157	Yes	2		
Ingold	V	1823	W. D. Morris, Garland	1 3	166	3	2			.1			1	169	Yes	1	4	..7
Island Creek	C	1802	T. W. Siler, Wallace	1	270	12	4			2			5	279	Yes	1	4	..1

Johnsons	C	1835	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	1 4	163	18	10			4			3	184		1	3	..4
Jones Chapple	C	1913	L. M. Holloway, Wallace	1	33	2								35	Yes	1	1	1
Kenansville	T	1850	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	3	91	5	7			1			1	101	No		4	11
Mt. Gilead	C	1850	W. D. Morris, Garland	3	190	7						1		196	No	1	4	..5
Mt. Olive	T	.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	*'	397	12	9		6	9			3	413	Yes	1	4	
Mt. Vernon	C	1911	J. B. Ousley, Buies Creek	4	128	10	1	2						138	No	1	4	
Magnolia	V	.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	1 3	218					1		3	3	211	No	..1	..4	10
New Hope	C	1817	W. R. Beach, Clinton	2	143	12				3			2	150	No	1	..4	
Oak Vale	C	1913	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	2	64	5	1			2		1	1	66	Yes	1	4	
Poplar Grove	C	1880	W. R. Beach, Clinton	4	46									46	No	1	1	
Piney Grove	C	1845	T. H. King, Clinton	2 4	178								2	176	No	1	..3	
Rowan	C	1749	W. R. Beach, Clinton	1	310	7	5			3			3	316	No	1	..4	..6
Rose Hill	T	1900	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	2 4	286	8	7	..1		..8			2	292	Yes	1	4	
Sharon	C	1892	T. W. Siler, Wallace	3	223	8	3			5				229				
Springfield	C	.....	No Service															
Spring Vale	V	.....	No Service															
Siloam	V	1889	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3	176	4	1			12			3	166	No	1	..4	..6
Turkey	V	1908	W. R. Beach, Clinton	4	145	13	6			4		2	3	155	No	..1	..4	..3
Union Grove	C	1920	W. T. Campbell, Turkey	1	72	2	2						1	75	No	1	2	..4
Warsaw	T	.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	2 4	267	8	15			16			3	271	Yes	1	4	10
					6175	203	120	6	8	104	1	36	69	6243	16	34	118	98

*Denotes full time preaching

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP EASTERN ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Location	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Days of Meetings	Members Reported Last Year	MEMBERSHIP Gains				MEMBERSHIP Losses				Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord s Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Iestorationsns	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths					
Alpine	C	1912	F. E. Buck, Wilmington	4	44	10				1				53	Yes	1	3	
Alum Springs	C	1902	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	1	64					2				62	No	1	1	
Beulaville	V	1908	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	2 4	164	5		1		3			2	129	Yes	2	3	3
Bear Marsh	C	1763	No Pastor	3	314				1	2		2	5	306	Yes	1	3	
Beulah	C	1813	W. T. Campbell, Turkey	1	37	4	8							49	Yes	1	2	2
Calypso	T	1908	No Pastor	1	338					6				332	Yes	1	3	16
Corinth	C	1853	J. E. Lanier, Wallace	2 3	260	5	1			2			2	262	No	1	4	
Cedar Fork	C	1905	T. W. Siler, Wallace	2	78	3		1			1			80	Yes	1	4	
Concord	C	1825	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	1	79	1				2			2	76	No	1	4	2
Center	C	1901	W. D. Murray, Garland	1	59	1	6						1	46	No	1	4	2
Clinton	T	1885	T. H. King, Clinton	*	472	23	28			11		1	14	497	Yes	1	4	
Dobsons Chapple	C	1864	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill	4	119								1	118	No		1	3
Ebeneza	C	1887	A. D. Carter, Garland	3	19								1	18	No		3	1
Evergreen	C	1904	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3	82							1	1	80	No		4	1
Faison	T	1885	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	2 4	92					1		25	2	64	No	1		
Garland	T	1968	W. D. Morris, Garland	4	204		3			3			1	203	Yes	1	4	
Garners Chapple	C	1926	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	2	43									43		1		
Hallsville	C	1887	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	1 3	141	15	1	1					1	157	Yes	2		
Ingold	V	1823	W. D. Morris, Garland	1 3	166	3	2			1			1	169	Yes	1	4	7
Island Creek	C	1802	T. W. Siler, Wallace	1	270	12	4			2			5	279	Yes	1	4	1

Johnsons	C	1835	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	1	4	163	18	10			4			3	184		1	3	..4
Jones Chapple	C	1913	L. M. Holloway, Wallace	1		33	2								35	Yes	1	1	1
Kenansville	T	1850	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	3		91	5	7			1			1	101	No		4	11
Mt. Gilead	C	1850	W. D. Morris, Garland	3		190	7						1		196	No	1	4	..5
Mt. Olive	T	.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	*		397	12	9		6	9			3	413	Yes	1	4	
Mt. Vernon	C	1911	J. B. Ousley, Buies Creek	4		128	10	1	2						138	No	1	4	
Magnolia	V	.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	1	3	218					1		3	3	211	No	..1	..4	10
New Hope	C	1817	W. R. Beach, Clinton	2		143	12				3			2	150	No	1	..4	
Oak Vale	C	1913	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	2		64	5	1			2		1	1	66	Yes	1	4	
Poplar Grove	C	1880	W. R. Beach, Clinton	4		46									46	No	1	1	
Piney Grove	C	1845	T. H. King, Clinton	2	4	178								2	176	No	1	..3	
Rowan	C	1749	W. R. Beach, Clinton	1		310	7	5			3			3	316	No	1	..4	..6
Rose Hill	T	1900	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	2	4	286	8	7	..1		..8			2	292	Yes	1	4	
Sharon	C	1892	T. W. Siler, Wallace	3		223	8	3			5				229				
Springfield	C	.....	No Service																
Spring Vale	V	.....	No Service																
Siloam	V	1889	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3		176	4	1			12			3	166	No	1	..4	..6
Turkey	V	1908	W. R. Beach, Clinton	4		145	13	6			4		2	3	155	No	..1	..4	..3
Union Grove	C	1920	W. T. Campbell, Turkey	1		72	2	2						1	75	No	1	2	..4
Warsaw	T	.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	2	4	267	8	15			16			3	271	Yes	1	4	10
						6175	203	120	6	8	104	1	36	69	6243	16	34	118	98

*Denotes full time preaching

GIFT FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK AT EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B Y P U and W M S	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total Given by Church	Total Given by All W M U Organizations	Total Given by the Sun day School	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and all Its Organizations
Alpine	75.00		8.00			13.27		1.30		97.57			97.57
Alum Springs	67.21		11.47					1.50		80.18			80.18
Beulaville	400.00		101.56	15.00	85.80	68.11	50.75	4.00	16:07	741:29			741.29
Bear Marsh	300.00					33.11		2.00	29.80	364:91			364.91
Beulah	113.96					16.00		2.46	1.00	116:42	4.00	13.00	133:42
Calypso	552.50		101.75		111.64	87.00	50.00	5.00	11:39	919:28			919.28
Corinth	290.37		39.25		23.50	57.65	5.21	5.00		361:63		59.35	420.98
Cedar Fork	150.00		15.50			6.64	3.00			174.14			174.14
Concord	137.50		35.00		8.00	29.00		2.00	3.50	182:50		32.50	215.00
Center	75.00			80.00		15.00	50.00	2.00		157:00		65.00	222:00
Clinton	2067.50		207.00	308.23	504.18	131.27		10.00	171.13	3357:51		41.80	3399.31
Dobson's Chapple	76.51					12.04		1.60		78.15		12.04	90.19
Ebeneza	60.00									60.00			60.00
Evergreen	82.36			173.25		37.62	25.00	1.60		282:21		37.62	319.83
Faison	120.00		15.00		50.00	25.00		2.00	48.00	260:00			260.00
Garland	300.00	35.00		155.00		69.93		2.50		462.50	30.00	69.93	562:43
Garner's Chapple	55.18		23.46			10.34		2.00		90.98			90.98
Hallsville	156.00		24.75		21.24	11.01	1.04	2.00		194:63		15.41	210.04
Ingold	267.50		45.51	191.00	45.83	80.12		3.00	4.05	637:01			637.01
Island Creek	250.00		29.20		10.00	30.00		2.50		321.70			321.70
Johnsons	350.08		50.00		115.07	44.24		5.00		520.15		44.24	564.39
Jones Chapple	103.50		18.50		2.54	6.22		1.50		128.72	2.00	1.50	132:22
Kenansville	600.00				113.25	59.31		5.00		676.00		101.56	777.56
Mount Gilead	150.00		65.00	69.25		43.00		5.00		263.25	29.00	40.00	332:35
Mount Olive	2120.00	114.00	50.00	1299.79	286.47	247,61		10.00	60.00	4187:78			4187.78

Churches	Treasurers — Post Offices	Superintendents — Post Offices
Alpine	W. O. Fellows, Kerr	Walter Ezzell, Kerr
Alum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mount Olive	No Sunday School
Beulaville	W. H. Miller, Beulaville	Mrs. F. E. Bass, Beulaville
Bear Marsh	Henry Wilson, Mount Olive	D. J. Brock, Mount Olive
Beulah	F. J. Faison, Turkey	Willie Boon, Turkey
Calypso	Mrs. Sallie A: Britt, Calypson	C. R. Best Calypso
Corinth	W. G. Dixon, Rose Hill	J. W. Hollingsworth, Rose Hill
Cedar Fork	Miss Carrie Thigpen, Beulaville	J. B. Thigpen, Beulaville
Clinton	M. J. Herring, Clinton	D. V. Carlton, Clinton
Concord	Homer Waters, Magnolia	R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia
Center	L. M. Blackburn, Garland	C. I. Robinson, Garland
Dobson's Chapple	Adrain Bostic, Rose Hill	Ralph Brown, Magnolia
Ebeneza	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	No Sunday School
Evergreen	M. J. Carter, Rose Hill	Willie Carter, Rose Hill
Faison	H. L. Huey, Faison	H. T. Ray, Faison
Garland	Mrs. W. R. Smith, Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland
Garner's Chapple	Mrs. R. W. Garner, Mount Olive	Russel Garner, Mount Olive
Hallsville	W. J. Wilson, Beulaville	C. L. Wade; Beulaville R 3
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	J. L. Cashwell, Ingold
Island Creek	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace	Pearlie Rivenbark; Wallace
Johnson's	H. H. Carlton, Warsaw	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw
Jones Chapple	Mrs. Dora Waters, Seven Springs	I. T. Stroud, Seven Springs
Kenansville	W. B. Murray, Kenansville	J. O. Bowman, Kenansville
Mount Gilead	I. W. Powell, Clinton; R. 2	Oscar O. Peterson, Clinton ;R 2
Mount Olive	M. P. Martin, Moun Otlive	C. H. Pinner, Mount Olive
Mount Vernon	T. M. Pope, Clinton	H. M. Pope, Clinton
Magnolia	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia
New Hope	Letha Blanchard, Turkey	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw
Oak Vale	Mrs. Warren Bostic, Magnolia	Ike Lanier, Magnolia
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Faison	L. M. Stanley, Faison
Piney Grove	D. B. Rackley, Clinton	S. H Hairr, Clinton, R 6
Rowan	Mrs. J. R. Peterson, Clinton	Paul D. Peterson, Clinton, R 6
Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill
Sharon	O. H. James, Wallace	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace R 4
Spring Vale	No Service	
Springfield	No Service	
Siloam	H. P. Page, Kerr	Billie H. Hall, Kerr
Turkey	J. E. Wright, Turkey	Rufus Gaddy, Turkey
Union Grove	O. L. Carter, Clinton	C. T. Bryant, Clinton, R 4
Warsaw	Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	A. D. Hall, Warsaw

CHURCH PROPERTY OF EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Alpine	Yes	1916	Wood	150	1			300			300		
Alum Springs	Yes	1906	Wood	200	1			800			800		
Beulaville	Yes	1911	Wood	350	3		2	2000		2000	4000		2500
Bear Marsh	Yes	1857	Wood	300	3	2	2	2500			2500		
Beulah	Yes	1813	Wood	300	1			2500			2500		
Calypso	Yes	1908	Wood	300	8	7	8	7000		5000	12000		8000
Corinth	Yes	1891	Wood	500	6	6	6	3800			3800		
Cedar Fork	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1		4	800			800		
Concord	Yes	1890	Wood	200	2		6	1000			1000		
Center	Yes	1902	Wood	250	1	1	6	500			500		
Clinton	Yes	1907	Brick	600	15	4	23	18600		6000	24600	465	13600
Dobson Chapple	Yes	1870	Wood	300	1			1000			1000		
Ebeneza	Yes	1887	Wood	300	1	2		1000			1000		
Evergreen	Yes	1907	Wood	Under Re-Construction Now							1000		
Faison	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1			2500			2500		1000
Garland	Yes	now	vanier	800	21	9	9	8500			10000	1700	
Garner's Chapple	Yes	1927	Wood	300	1		6	1200			1200		
Hallsville	Yes	1918	Wood	400	3		2	3000			3000		
Ingold	Yes	1926	Brick	700	20	4	20	100000			10000	1500	5000
Island Creek	Yes	1890	Wood	400	1			1000			1000		

Johnsons	Yes	1891	Wood	300	9			6000			6000			4500
Jones Chapple	Yes	1913	Wood	200	1			700			700			
Kenansville	Yes	1850	Wood	300	1		7	4000			4000			3000
Mt. Gilead	Yes	1850	Wood	450	4	3	3	3000			3000			1000
Mt. Olive	Yes		1908	Brick	400	24	4	4	60000		5000	66000		19800
Mt. Vernon	Yes	1911	Wood	200	1	3	33	900				1200		
Magnolia	Yes	1922	Brick	500	10	3	6	12000		1500	13500	145		1500
New Hope	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3		8	2000			2000			
Oak Vale	Yes	1914	Wood	300	3		3	1500			1500			
Poplar Grove	Yes	1880	Wood	200	1			1200			1200			
Piney Grove	Yes	1858	Wood	450	1	5	5	1500			1500			
Rowan	Yes	1901	Wood	500	2		2	4000		2500	6500			4000
Rose Hill	Yes	1900	Wood	400	13	3	13	4500		1500	6000			1800
Sharon	Yes	1892	Wood	250	1			1000		500	1500			
Spring Vale	Yes		Wood	No service in Two Years										
Springfield	Yes		Wood	No service in Two Years										
Siloam	Yes	1889	Wood	550	6	1	6	3500			3500			
Turkey	Yes	1909	Wood	300	3		8	3000			3000			1000
Union Grove	Yes	1920	Wood	200	1		1	1500			1500			
Warsaw	Yes	1856	Wood	500	11	4	11	11500		5000	16500			9800
TOTALS				1325	186	61	182	190800		29000	222600	3810		76500

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3:5 Years	Primaries 6:8 Years	Juniors 9:12 Years	Intermediate 13:16 Yrs.	Young People 17:24 Yrs.	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Yrs.	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Grade?	Is it Standerd A 1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
Alpine	11		4	3	6	9	12			45	24	Yes	No		9	No		No		
Alum Springs																				
Beulaville	13	20	20	23	23	23	29			151	95	Yes	No	10	5	No	No			
Bear Marsh	9	30	24	16	37		61			177	77	No	No	No						
Beulah	7	10		13	40		17			87	50	No	No		7					
Calypso	16	14	21	23	23	41	30	22	32	222	103	Yes	No	6				Yes	100	70
Corinth	15	12	15	15	25	25	35			142	97	Yes		9	5					
Cedar Fork	6		12		16	20				54	32	No	No	6						
Concord	10	5	5	6	6	12	7	9		60	45	No	No	8	1	No	No			
Center	7	4	3	6	14	8	12	2		56	35	Yes	No		1					
Clinton	35	17	47	70	43	33	82	6		298	221	Yes	No	10	24	No		Yes	60	50
Dobsons Chapple	7	4	10	7	14	23	18			83	50	Yes	No							
Ebeneza																				
Evergreen	8	8	7	9		14	25			71	39									
Faison	10	15	7	8	6	17	12	7		82	45									
Garland	15	23	9	8	18	19	27	6		110	71			11	14			Yes	105	85
Garner's Chapple	10	3	11	15	17	22	20			88										
Hallsville	8									57	40				17					
Ingold	18	7	10	12	12	20	36	6		121	81	Yes	Yes	15	3					
Island Creek	14		10	27	18	35	11			115	65	Yes	Yes		10	Yes	50			
Johnsons	12	13	12	17	12	21	20			107	58	Yes	No	4	16					

Mount Vernon	150.00		23.62		3.06	10.90		3.60		191.18			191.18
Magnolia	427.97			148.95	48.65	113.86	18.75	3.00		633:57	13.75	113.86	761:18
New Hope	450.00		31.00			35,00		3.00		56.25			519.00
Oak Vale	43.61	'	'	'	.70	10,28		1.66		56.25			56.25
Poplar Grove	100.00					12.00		.50		100.50		12.00	112.50
Piney Grove	175.00	'	42.50	'	'	15,00		1.50		219.00		15.00	234:00
Rowan	500.00		56.91	10,00	18:00	86,92		6.00		590.91		86.92	677.83
Rose Hill	835.00		45.00	130:63	146:88	221:33		5.00	93.49	1477:33			1477.33
Sharon	225.00			32.33	26:80	5:79		1.60		291.52			291.52
Spring Vale	No Service												
Springfield	No Service												
Siloam	257.84		31.55			88:05		2.00	5.40	378:84			378.84
Turkey	500.00	'	38.70		16:80	22:53	10.00	3.00	6:00	597:03			597.03
Union Grove	29.55									26.13		3.42	29.55
Warsaw	1101.46		100.00	I07:69	378:99	237:02		5.00		1614.39	80.35	235.42	1930:16
	13703.64	149.00	1209:23	2721:03	20I7:36	I992,I7	213.75	114.52	449.83	214II.I3	159.10	1000.57	22570.83

GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for all Missions, Education and Benevolence by the Church Only	Total Given by W. M. U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Missions and Benevolences Given by the Church and All Departments
Alpine	10.70		20	3.30	1.50		1.00	1.50			13.13	2.40	2.70	18.23
Alum Springs														
Beulaville	10.10	4.40	3.00	4.10	28.65		10.40	1.00			61.65			61.65
Bear Marsh							29.80			16.87	29.80	16.87		46.67
Beulah		2.46	2.00	2.25	3.00			2.00			4.46	7.25		11.71
Calypso	37.60		5.00	5.15	12.00	20.00	113.98	9.86			57.60	22.15	123.84	203.59
Corinth	89.14		5.64	.65		2.25	18.31			28.41	75.72	42.38	26.30	144.40
Cedar Fork	7.00										7.00			7.00
Concord	14.65		3.55	2.61	13.85		27.21				12.54	38.33	12.00	62.87
Center	19.00						10.00	8.00			19.00		18.00	37.00
Clinton	458.73		2.00	67.60	94.45	8.00	390.97	5.60		82.65	817.70	259.20	33.10	1110.00
Dobson's Chapple	5.00				1932		7.04				31.36			31.36
Ebeneza														
Evergreen	45.89		2.49	2.87	7.50	.40	17.65	3.37		2.96	42.74	37.17	3.22	83.18
Faison	18.75										18.75			18.75
Garland	108.49										85.00	23.49		108.49
Garner's Chapple	13.02						9.38				22.40			22.40
Hallsville	1.04			.50	2.10	.90	.85			1.80	1.04	6.15		7.19
Ingold	55.02		8.96	6.45	12.20		44.71	5.00		7.60	70.02	32.27	37.65	139.94
Island Creek	19.00										19.00			19.00

Johnson's	70.29						67.60	2.25		7.00	34.00	70.29	42.85	147.14
Jones Chapple														
Kenansville	112.00	20.00	9.50	12.00	119.33	4.00	122.93	2.00		13.00	148.05	179.83	86.88	414.76
Mount Gilead	34.93			3.70	36.30		23.75	4.40		26.30		103.97	25.41	129.38
Mount Olive	387.95						102.17				256.10	234.02		490.12
Mount Vernon														
Magnolia	122.75		21.80	25.00	77.30	9.05	75.27	21.90		63.85	37.35	211.10	68.42	316.87
New Hope	76.32						25.75	6.72			108.79			108.79
Oak Vale	3.35		2.40	3.50	5.50	1.00	2.00	3.00		8.45	6.35	22.85		29.20
Poplar Grove														
Piney Grove	18.00						7.30			33.00	58.30			58.30
Rowan	194.10	2.00		317	27.50		57.43	4.84		4.65	148.57	133.09	6.03	287.69
Rose Hill	302.58		47.02	56.20	182.74		227.43	25.00		19.30	368.03	370.89	121.35	860.27
Sharon					3.55						3.55			3.55
Spring Vale	No Service													
Springfield	No Service													
Siloam	43.00	2.00	25.45	6.58	30.84	11.00	120.59	7.62		25.06	178.80	94.24		273.04
Turkey	13.00			5.80	5.80		19.00	.98			44.58			44.58
Union Grove														
Warsaw	831.41	20.40	3.30	3.25	82.66	24.95	234.88	22.57		3.76	101.96	457.36	167.36	726.68
	2523.71	51.26	142.31	215.68	766.09	81.55	1760.85	137.64		344.66	2883.34	2365.30	775.11	6023.75

PRESIDENT	ADDRESS	Co-operative Program	Foreign Mission: Kindergarten School China	Foreign Mission: For Katie Murray China	Home Missions	State Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	W. M. A. Training School	Margarett Fund	State Expense Fund	Convention Debt	Heck Memorial	Total	Number Members	
																W. M. S.
Mrs. W. T. Campbell	Turkey			1.50										1.50	1	Beulah
Mrs. John Bostic	Beulaville	14.55		28.65	2.20	5.00		6.10			1.00	12.75	1.91	72.16	17	Beulaville
Mrs. Emma Pate	Mt. Olive			3.85	4.35	2.05							3.25	13.50	1	Bear Marsh
Miss Sallie Wilkins	Magnolia	6.00		11.80		1.00		5.00			.50	13.00	1.25	38.55	1	Concord
Mrs. Ray Johnson	Rose Hill	1.65		1.80	.50	1.40		1.50	1.00	2.85	1.20	2.85	6.00	20.75	1	Corinth
Mrs. C. R. Best	Calypso				25.00	5.00	1.00	3.00				12.00	17.40	63.40	2	Calypso
Mrs. Sebron Royal	Clinton	210.60		76.45	49.75						10.00	65.00	13.50	425.30	5	Clinton
Mrs. Hale Herring	Rose Hill	41.54		2.95	2.00		3.25	3.25			1.00	44.00	3.45	101.44	1	Evergreen
		16.00										27.00		43.00	1	Faison
Mrs. J. C. Russ	Garland	10.00		13.40				1.40			.25	.50	.50	26.05	1	Garland
Mrs. Vick Sandlin	Hallsville	1.40		2.10		1.00			.50	.50		.75		6.25	1	Hallsville
Mrs. M. R. Herring	Ingold	19.15		10.10	8.20	3.75	1.15	3.09			3.50	1.00	8.70	58.64	1	Ingold
Mrs. H. H. Carlton	Warsaw	6.50		18.75	7.00	2.00		3.00	2.00		2.00	6.00	3.00	50.25	1	Johnsons
Mrs. W. M. Holt	Pink Hill			1.00	1.00	.50			.25	.25				3.00		Jones Chapel
Mrs. W. E. Belange	Kenansville	28.75		78.00	5.00	7.00	3.00		3.00	2.00	1.00		13.50	141.25	1	Kenansville
Mrs. T. H. Williams	Magnolia	3.00		24.90	10.25	8.25	2.50	5.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	2.50	17.50	80.90	4	Magnolia
Mrs. J. J. Whitehurst	Mt. Olive	21.00		65.00	14.00	7.05	4.55	15.75					24.40	151.75	6	Mount Olive
Mrs. E. A. Pearson	Clinton	49.42		28.79			3.25	7.55					15.15	104.16	1	Mount Gilead
Mrs. George Colwell	Warsaw	6.25		10.52								5.00		21.77	2	New Hope
Mrs. Joe Blanton	Magnolia			2.50	1.75	.85	1.00		.25	.25	.50	2.00	3.20	12.30	1	Oak Vale
Mrs. C. B. Taylor	Faison				1.00	.50			.25	.25	1.00			3.00	1	Poplar Grove
Mrs. J. D. Moore	Clinton	56.70		27.50	4.50			15.50				2.50		106.70	1	Rowan
Mrs. J. H. Barnes	Rose Hill	48.94		59.21	7.00			50.00				41.00		206.15	4	Rose Hill
		2.15												2.15	1	Sharon
Mrs. H. E. Miller	Kerr	8.35		8.09	5.50	2.15		1.00	2.00	1.05	1.00	32.30	9.32	70.67	2	Siloam
Mrs. W. R. Beach	Clinton	23.45		6.00			.98						1.50	31.93	1	Turkey
Mrs. E. F. Strickland	Warsaw	219.15		70.21	9.75	6.55	8.90				6.00	52.95	9.50	383.01	6	Warsaw
		794.55		552.98	158.75	54.05	29.58	121.14	12.25	8.15	31.95	323.10	153.83	2,239.53	598	Total
																Y. W. A.
Miss Mary Simson	Mt. Olive	4.34		1.75	.37								5.00	11.46	1	Bear Marsh
Mrs. W. G. Dixon	Rose Hill	.45				.20		.35	.50		.45	.35	1.00	3.30		Corinth
Miss Josephine Wilkins	Magnolia	3.55		2.05	1.25	2.25	1.05	1.20				2.00	1.35	14.70	1	Concord
Mrs. Joe Best	Clinton	28.25		10.00	9.00									47.25	1	Clinton
Miss Cora Smith	Garland	4.20		.50										4.70	1	Garland
Mrs. Lester Lamb	Ingold	5.40		2.70	1.90	.35	.67				.95	1.00	1.45	14.42	1	Ingold
Miss Maggie Carlton	Warsaw	.70		4.90	1.00	.20	1.00	2.40				.70	1.25	12.15	1	Johnsons
Mrs. A. J. Blanton	Kenansville			2.00										2.00		Kenansville
Miss Macy Cox	Magnolia	2.00		8.90	9.00	4.00	3.15		1.00	1.00	3.00		12.00	44.05	1	Magnolia
Mrs. E. N. Johnson	Mt. Olive	6.14		14.03	3.35	4.35							11.05	38.92	1	Mount Olive
Miss Ina Ritter	Magnolia			1.50	.50	.50	1.00		.25	.25	.25		1.00	5.25		Oak Vale
Mrs. R. E. L. Wheeless	Warsaw	3.05		2.30		.30	.40							6.05	1	Warsaw
		58.08		50.63	26.37	12.15	7.27	3.93	1.75	1.25	4.65	4.50	34.10	204.25	132	Total
																Ga.
Mrs. C. L. Davis	Mt. Olive			1.00										1.00	10	Bear Marsh (New)
Mrs. Henry Vann	Clinton	14.70		8.00	17.00	1.00		3.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		46.70	21	Clinton
Miss Pauline Johnson	Rose Hill			.28	.30								1.04	1.62	1	Corinth
Mrs. M. J. Carter	Rose Hill	.15		.40				.45						1.00	3	Evergreen (New)
Miss Lutie Cannady	Ingold			1.00	.95	.55		.27			.50		1.63	4.90	11	Ingold
Mrs. Henry Middleton	Warsaw	.75		1.50	.75	.80		1.00				.75		5.55	10	Johnsons
Mrs. Perry Dobson	Kenansville			2.05										2.05	6	Kenansville (New)
Miss Mary Emily King	Magnolia			6.90	1.00	1.00	1.00		.50	.25	1.00		5.60	17.25	15	Magnolia
Mrs. C. H. Pinner	Mt. Olive	1.25		11.00			10.00				1.00	5.60		28.85	15	Mount Olive
Mrs. D. L. Spearman	Rose Hill	.50		.56				.25						1.31	13	Mount Gilead (New)
Mrs. Emmons Sheffield	Rose Hill			.50	.50	.40							.50	1.90	5	Oak Vale
Mrs. H. P. Page	Wallace	.55		1.00	1.37	1.00		.41	.81	.75	.50		6.21	12.63	10	Siloam
		1.50												1.50	5	Sharon (New)
Mrs. R. C. Foster	Warsaw	3.65		.25										3.90	15	Warsaw
		23.05		34.44	15.87	4.75	11.00	5.38	2.31	2.00	3.00	7.35	14.98	124.13	151	Total
																R. A.
Mrs. Grover Britt	Clinton	2.10		4.92	1.00	.50				.50	1.00	1.00	5.00	16.02	18	Clinton
		.45				1.20							.65	2.30	6	Concord
Miss Pauline Johnson	Rose Hill	.10		.05									.05	.20	10	Corinth (New)
Mrs. M. J. Carter	Rose Hill			.35				.45						.80	2	Evergreen

MINUTES

OF THE

Eastern Baptist Association

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

— HELD WITH —

MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 3rd and 4th

1933

There being no invitation for the next annual session,
the place of meeting will be named by
the Executive Committee.

MINUTES

OF THE

Eastern Baptist Association

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

— HELD WITH —

MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 3rd and 4th
1933

There being no invitation for next annual session, the place for next meeting will be named by Executive Committee.

DIRECTORIES

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

F. W. McGowan, Moderator.....Kenansville, N. C.
H. L. Stewart, Vice-Moderator.....Clinton, N. C.
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer.....Garland, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowan.....Kenansville, N. C.
Rev. E. N. Johnson.....Mt. Olive, N. C.
Rev. T. H. King.....Clinton, N. C.
Rev. J. H. Barnes.....Rose Hill, N. C.
Miss Elizabeth Middleton.....Magnolia, N. C.
Rev. R. C. Foster.....Warsaw, N. C.
C. I. Robinson.....Garland, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1934 SESSION:

Rev. J. H. Barnes, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Rev. W. R. Beach.

COMMITTEES ACTING FOR 1933 SESSION

Finance—M. R. Herring, I. H. Peterson, J. A. Walker.
State Missions—Rev. W. R. Stephens, H. B. Hall, D. J. Brock.
Sunday Schools—Rev. J. H. Barnes, C. R. Best, N. E. Johnson.
B. Y. P. U.—Miss Elizabeth Middleton, Macie Blackburn, C. D. Carter.
Obituaries—J. T. Albritton, W. F. Carroll.
Place and Preacher—L. H. Lamb, R. E. West, Grady Rich.
To nominate Ex Com.—Rev. T.H. Williams, L. J. Teachey, J. A. Weeks.
Christian Education—M. V. Nix, R. E. L. Wheeless, S. H. Hairr.
Home Missions—Rev. T. H. Williams, H. C. Cook, D. T. Herring.
Hospital—H. L. Stewart, R. D. Wilkins, T. L. Rich.
Foreign Missions—Rev. J. E. Lanier, C. D. Dobson, Vance Phillips.
W. M. U.—Miss Macie Cox, Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Mrs. C. B. Peterson.
Biblical Recorder—Rev. W. R. Beach, J. E. Tucker, J. J. Johnson.
Orphanage—Rev. R. C. Foster, Murphy Simpson, D. L. Spearman.
Representatives—Rev. L. M. Holloway, Pearlie Rivenbark, J. M. Croom.
Temperance—E. N. Johnson, M. G. Dixon, L. T. Knowles.
To Name Program Com.—Rev. T. H. King, Rev. J. H. Booth, J. L. Cottle.

MINISTERS PRESENT

Revs. E. N. Johnson, J. H. Barnes, W. R. Beach, A. D. Carter, C. D. Peterson, L. M. Holloway, T. W. Siler, W. R. Stephens, R. C. Foster, J. H. Booth, R. F. Marshburn, T. H. King, T. H. Williams, W. T. Campbell, J. E. Lanier, Boyce Brooks.

Visiting Ministers: Dr. A. J. Smith, A. L. Brown, A. L. Benton.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Church · Name	Post Office
Alpine—Walter Ezzell	Kerr, N. C.
Alum Springs—S. J. Waller	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Beulaville—Tyson Dobson	Beulaville, N. C.
Bear Marsh—John King	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Beulah—J. W. Warren	Turkey, N. C.
Calypso—Mrs. Sallie A. Britt	Calypso, N. C.
Corinth—I. D. Johnson	Rose Hill, N. C.
Cedar Fork—L. D. Brinson	Beulaville, N. C.
Concord—David Matthews	Rose Hill, N. C.
Center—C. I. Robinson	Garland, N. C.
Clinton—J. H. Crumpler	Clinton, N. C.
Dobsons Chapel—Luther Booth	Kenansville, N. C.
Ebenezer—C. A. McLemure	Parkersburg, N. C.
Evergreen—H. R. Herring	Rose Hill, N. C.
Faison—H. L. Hoey	Faison, N. C.
Garland—T. L. Rich	Garland, N. C.
Garners Chapel—Roy Beavers	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Hallsville—V. T. Sandlin	Beulaville, N. C. R. 3
Ingold—L. H. Lamb	Ingold, N. C.
Island Creek—G. P. King	Wallace, N. C.
Johnsons—D. J. Middleton	Warsaw, N. C.
Jones Chapel—M. B. Holt	Seven Springs, N. C.
Kenansville—W. B. Murray	Kenansville, N. C.
Mt. Gilead—Hugh Vann	Clinton, N. C.
Mt. Olive—W. P. Martin	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Mt. Vernon, Mrs. Charlie Beaver	Clinton, N. C.
Magnolia—Miss Elizabeth Middleton	Magnolia, N. C.
New Hope—E. D. Pollock	Warsaw, N. C.
Oak Vale—Warren Bostic	Magnolia, N. C.
Poplar Grove—R. C. Ball	Faison, N. C.
Piney Grove—G. B. Darden	Clinton, N. C.
Rowan—W. T. Robinson	Clinton, N. C.
Rose Hill—E. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill, N. C.
Sharon—O. H. James	Chinquapin, N. C.
Spring Vale—"Att' Ezzell	Clinton, N. C.
Siloam—E. F. Johnson	Kerr, N. C.
Turkey—Rufus Gaddy	Turkey, N. C.
Union Grove—Ralph Fryar	Clinton, N. C.
Warsaw—R. E. L. Wheeless	Warsaw, N. C.

E. N. JOHNSON
W. R. STEPHENS
W. R. BEACH
Committee.

MESSENGERS

Alpine—H. B. Hall, Walter Ezzell, I. H. Peterson.
Alum Springs—Mrs. Vernia Chestnut, Emmet Kelly, Charlie Vermon.
Beulaville—J. G. Bostic, Eddie H. Thigpen, William Tomas.
Bear Marsh—P. J. King, D. J. Brock, J. A. Walker.
Beulah—G. W. Massey, J. N. Chestnut, J. W. Warren.
Calypso—Jas. T. Albritton, H. C. Cook, C. R. Best.
Corinth—J. T. Knowles, W. G. Dixon, N. E. Johnson.
Cedar Fork—Dossie Lanier, Murphy Simpson, P. E. Thigpen.
Concord—R. D. Wilkins, D. S. Matthews, L. C. Drew.
Center—Miss Macie Blackburn, Mrs. C. I. Robinson, C. D. Devane.
Clinton—D. T. Herring, J. H. Crumpler, Walter Rackley.
Dobson Chapel—Charlie Bostic, Luther Brock, Ralph Brown.
Ebenezer—W. F. Carroll, C. A. McLemare.
Evergreen—A. M. Smith, M. J. Carter, H. R. Herring.
Faison—Mrs. M. F. McCullen, Z. V. Blunt, Mrs. L. F. Saunders.
Garland—Grady Rich, Clarence Carter, T. L. Rich.
Garners Chapel—Russel Garner, John Goodson, Emily Goodson.
Hallsville—Miss M. E. Carroll, C. L. Wade, Franklin Carroll.
Ingold—L. H. Lamb, Spurgeon Cannady, Clarence Burton.
Island Creek—Pearlie Rivenbark, B. R. Mallard, J. F. Bradshaw.
Johnsons—R. E. West, J. L. Carlton, Vance Phillips.
Jones Chapel—M. B. Holt, W. M. Holt, Mrs. Dora Walters.
Kenansville—F. W. McGowan, C. D. Dobson, Joel Whaley.
Mt. Gilead—D. L. Spearman, J. M. Croom, Mrs. C. B. Peterson.
Mt. Olive—L. A. Bird, Sr., Homer Brock, B. A. Summerlin.
Mt. Vernon—A. S. Coley, T. M. Pope, Dewey Quinn.
Magnolia—J. E. Tucker, F. W. Johnson, Miss Macie Cox.
New Hope—J. T. Bland, J. J. Johnson, R. W. Blanchard.
Oak Vale—W. L. Bostic, Ralph Sheffield, A. Lanier.
Poplar Grove—W. A. Harris, Mrs. W. A. Harris, Mrs. Sudie Hatcher.
Piney Grove—J. A. Weeks, H. L. Bremer, S. H. Hairr.
Rowan—D. J. Boone, Monroe Marshburn, I. C. Wilson.
Rose Hill—D. E. Evans, H. Lanier, L. J. Teachey.
Siloam—H. P. Page, C. J. Marshburn, W. E. Johnson.
Turkey—J. R. Butler, D. T. Quinn, Jim Shipp.
Union Grove—C. T. Bryant, I. K. Carter, O. M. Carter.
Warsaw—M. D. Ledbetter, R. E. L. Wheeless, Mrs. B. F. Cooper.

B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS AND POST OFFICES

Calypso—Mrs. H. C. Cook.....Calypso, N. C.
Clinton—Mrs. Rufus Herring.....Clinton, N. C.
Faison—Miss Helen Warren.....Faison, N. C.
Garland—A. C. Edwards.....Garland, N. C.
Ingold—John Oliver Howard.....Ingold, N. C.
Johnsons—Loyd Taylor.....Warsaw, N. C.
Kenansville—Mrs. F. W. McGowan.....Kenansville, N. C.
Mt. Olive—O. R. Lee.....Mt. Olive, N. C.
Magnolia—Miss Gladys Sutton.....Magnolia, N. C.
Rowan—Mrs. Alvin Clark.....Clinton, N. C.
Rose Hill—Mrs. Ruby Wells.....Rose Hill, N. C.
Siloam—Mrs. H. E. Miller.....Kerr, N. C.
Warsaw—A. D. Hall.....Warsaw, N. C.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into Covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this Church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances discipline, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in brotherly love, to remember each other in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful, of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this Covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church chosen from the membership assembled in Conference and Executive Committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the Church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the sessions of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of seven members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, who shall co-operate with the State Board as far as practicable in the mission work within our bounds, and during the interval between the sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same making annual report of their work to the Association. Further, that the missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee, in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe Gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding

brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual sessions of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the First Lord's day in October at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Article 14. This Constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily session read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association without permission of the Association: and if any one shall do so their absence shall be noted in the Minutes.

12. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of vote.

13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

14. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of Committee of Digest of Church Letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling the delegates.
4. Election of officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11 Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION.

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of missionary information among the societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom, and for mutual encouragement.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents and Junior Leaders and two delegates from each Society in the Eastern Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters, communicating information relative to the work done in each Society.

Article 5. The officers of this Union shall be Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Secretary and Treasurer, with other officers as the work may require elected at an annual meeting.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7. The annual meeting shall be held Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in August.

Article 8. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Union by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

106th Annual Session Eastern Association convened at Mt. Gilead Baptist Church in Sampson County, North Carolina at 10 o'clock A. M., October 3rd, 1933.

Moderator F. W. McGowan presiding.

Devotional by Dr. R. F. Marshburn.

Reading from 5th chapter Matt.

Song "Trust and Obey."

On roll call of churches, 30 answered. Moderator declared Association open for the dispatch of business.

First item being the electing of officers for ensuing year, viz: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.

On motion by Rev. W. R. Beach the constitution was suspended and Bro. H. J. Stewart asked to cast vote of association for Bro. F. W. McGowan for Moderator for one year.

On motion by Rev. L. M. Holloway the constitution was suspended and C. I. Robinson cast vote of association for Bro. H. L. Stewart for Vice-Moderator for one year.

On motion by Rev. T. H. King in like manner, C. I. Robinson was chosen clerk, and motion by Bro. W. R. Beach, C. I. Robinson was chosen Treasurer for one year, vote being cast by Rev. E. N. Johnson for the association.

Moderator asked Bro. H. L. Stewart recognize visitors. Rev. A. L. Brown, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Rev. A. L. Benton, Bro. L. R. Highsmith were presented to the association.

The following challenge was presented to the association in writing by Rev. E. N. Johnson, seconded by Rev. W. R. Stephens.

In the interest of our Lord's Kingdom I challenge the right of Bro. T. W. Siler to membership in this body, on the ground of dishonesty and of conduct unworthy of a minister of Christ.

And I suggest that a committee be appointed to consider the case and report back to the association at this session.

Upon motion duly seconded and passed the Moderator appointed the following committee to investigate and report: Rev. J. H. Barnes, L. H. Lamb, J. G. Bostic, H. L. Stewart, and Rev. R. C. Foster.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE

We, the undersigned committee appointed by the Association to look into the charges filed against Rev. T. W. Siler—which charges are "Dishonesty and conduct unworthy of a minister of Christ"—, beg to report that the matter has been fully and carefully investigated, and it is the sense of your committee that the frequent recurrence of debts in each pastorate he has held for the past several years, and by the continued indifference to his financial obligations, he has been guilty of conduct unbecoming a minister of Christ and tending to injure the churches he has been serving.

Respectfully submitted,
J. HERMAN BARNES
L. H. LAMB
J. G. BOSTIC
H. L. STEWART
R. C. FOSTER

The motion was made, seconded and passed that the above report be adopted and that the Association withdraw fellowship from Rev. T. W. Siler.

Program procedure prepared by the Program Committee read by Rev. R. C. Foster, was adopted.

On request of Rev. T. W. Siler, the Committee asked to investigate his case was called in session immediately.

Moderator named following Committees:

Finance—M. R. Herring, I. H. Peterson, J. A. Walker.

State Missions—Rev. W. R. Stephens, H. B. Hall, D. J. Brock.

Sunday Schools—Rev. J. H. Barnes, C. R. Best, W. E. Johnson.

B. Y. P. U.—Miss Elizabeth Middleton, Macie Blackburn, C. D. Carter.

Obituaries—J. T. Albritton, W. T. Carroll.

Place and Preacher—L. H. Lamb, R. E. West, Grady Rich.

To nominate Ex. Com.—Rev. T. H. Williams, L. J. Teachey, J. A. Weeks.

Christian Education—M. V. Nix, R. E. L. Wheeless, S. H. Hairr.

Home Missions—Rev. T. H. Williams, H. C. Cook, D. T. Herring.

Hospital—H. L. Stewart, R. D. Wilkins, T. L. Rich

Foreign Missions—Rev. J. E. Lanier, C. D. Dobson, Vance Phillips.

W. M. U.—Miss Macie Cox, Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Mrs. C. B. Peterson.

Biblical Recorder—Rev. W. R. Beach, J. E. Tucker, J. J. Johnson.

Orphanage—Rev. R. C. Foster, Murphy Simpson, D. L. Spearman.

Representatives—Rev. L. M. Holloway, Pearlie Rivenbark, J. M. Croom.

Temperance—Rev. E. N. Johnson, M. G. Dixon, L. T. Knowles.

To Name Program Committee—Rev. T. H. King, Rev. J. H. Booth, J. L. Cottle.

Report on Biblical Recorder read by Rev. W. R. Beach. Adopted by motion. Report on page 18.

Report on Mills Home by Rev. R. C. Foster. See page 24. Adopted by motion.

Report on Hospital by Rev. H. L. Stewart. See page 17. Adopted by motion.

Report on Temperance by Rev. E. N. Johnson. See page 17. Adopted by motion.

11 o'clock A. M.—Introductory sermon by Rev. L. M. Holloway. Scripture reading by Rev. T. H. Williams from Matt. 17. Prayer by Rev. J. H. Booth.

12 o'clock—Association adjourned for noon in prayer by Rev. A. L. Brown.

1:30 o'clock P. M. —Association re-convened for afternoon business.

Devotional by Rev. A. L. Brown.

Special music by Mr. and Mrs. Thigpen of Beulaville. Song, "Jesus is Coming Again."

Report of churches by one minute speeches by the brethren, greatly enjoyed.

Report on Temperance very ably discussed by Col. John D. Langston, of Goldsboro.

Motion by Rev. E. N. Johnson that a contribution be tendered Col. Langston to cover the expense of trip to our association. Amount contributed $10.61.

Col. Langston declined same, and the amount ordered sent to United Dry Forces in Raleigh for use in Prohibition Campaign.

4 o'clock P. M.—Association adjourned until Wednesday morning.

Dismissed in prayer by Rev. W. R. Beach.

Wednesday Morning, October 4, 1933

Eastern Association convened at 10 o'clock A. M. Moderator F. W. McGowan presiding.

Devotional by Rev. T. H. King, reading from 1st chaper Philippians.

Moderator named as committee to nominate Promotion Committee: Rev. W. R. Beach, Rev. E. N. Johnson, Rev. W. R. Stephens.

Rev. T. H. King introduced Dr. A. J. Smith of Goldsboro

Report on State Missions by Rev. W. R. Stephens. See page 19.

Motion by Rev. E. N. Johnson that State, Home and Foreign Missions be discussed under one head.

Report on Home Missions by Rev. T. H. Williams. See page 21.

Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. J. E. Lanier. See page 22.

Motion by H. L. Stewart that reports on Missions, State, Home and Foreign be adopted under one motion.

Same was adopted by motion.

Dr. A. J. Smith spoke on Missions, viz: State, Home and Foreign. Text, "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations."

Theme, "Go".

Song by choir, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

12:30.—Association adjourned for noon in prayer by Dr. A. J. Smith.

1:30 o'clock P. M.—Association re-convened for afternoon session.

Devotional led by Rev. Boyce Brooks.

Reading from 11th Chapter Hebrews.

Special music by Rev. J. E. Lanier and Boyce Brooks. Singing, "Jesus Lover of My Soul."

Report on Christian Education by W. V. Nix. Spoken to by Rev. T. H. King, E. N. Johnson. See page 20.

Report on B. Y. P. U. by Miss Elizabeth Middleton. Spoken to by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. See page 19.

Report on Sunday Schools by Rev. J. H. Brown. See page 23.

Report on Place and Preacher for next Annual Session names Dr. R. F. Marshburn for Introductory sermon.

Preacher for missionary sermon to be named by Program Committee.

There being no invitation for next annual session, the place for next meeting will be named by Executive Committee.

Report on W. M. U. by Miss Macie Cox. Spoken to by Revs. R. C. Foster, Boyce Brooks and others. See page 26.

Report on Obituaries by Bro. W. R. Beach. See page 25.

Report of Special Committee on Rev. T. W. Siler. Case read by Bro. H. L. Stewart.

Report adopted by motion.

Motion by H. L. Stewart duly seconded that report of Committee on Rev. T. W. Siler case be accepted and association withdraw fellowship from Rev. T. W. Siler. R. F. Marshburn asked for prayer led by J. E. Lanier.

After little discussion and a few words by Rev. T. W. Siler on associational floor, the motion was passed unanimously.

Reports follow. See page 11.

Report on Messenger to Baptist State Convention read by Rev. L. M. Holloway, names Rev. F. W. McGowan.

Report on Program Committee names Rev. J. H. Barnes, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Rev. W. R. Beach.

REPORT ON EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE NAMES:

F. W. McGowan.....Kenansville
Rev. E. N. Johnson.....Mt. Olive
Rev. T. H. King.....Clinton
Miss Elizabeth Middleton.....Magnolia
Rev. J. H. Barnes.....Rose Hill
Rev. R. C. Foster.....Warsaw
C. I. Robinson.....Garland

Report on Mills Home, recalled for discussion. Spoken to by Dr. A. J. Smith.

Motion by Bro. H. L. Stewart that a committee be named to con-

sider a revision of the Constitution and report at next annual session of the association. Moderator named H. L. Stewart, Rev. J. H. Barnes, Rev. E. N. Johnson to serve on this committee.

On motion the report of Promotion Committee by Rev. E. N. Johnson is adopted.

On motion by Rev. E. N. Johnson, Rev. L. M. Holloway is asked to investigate Springfield church and if no members be found the name "Springfield" be stricken from the records of Eastern Association.

On motion by Rev. E. N. Johnson, Rev. R. C. Foster is asked to extend sympathy of the association to Bro. J. A. Powell and family on account of his present illness.

On motion by Rev. W. R. Beach the association extended appreciation with thanks to the people of Mt. Gilead by a rising vote for their royal entertainment of the association.

On motion by Rev. T. H. King the 106th Annual Session of Eastern Association does now adjourn.

Closed in prayer by Dr. A. J. Smith.

F. W. McGOWAN, Moderator.
C. I. ROBINSON, Clerk.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

October 3, 1933.

Executive Committee had 3 meetings. Transacted the following business:

November 29, 1933, met in Warsaw Baptist church.

F. W. McGowan presiding.

Prayer by Rev. J. H. Barnes.

Present were: Rev. J. H. Barnes, Rev. E. N. Johnson, Mrs. A. G. Cook, J. G. Bostic, C. I. Robinson, Rev. L. M. Holloway, W. R. Beach, B. A. Summerlin.

On motion F. W. McGowan was chosen chairman and C. I. Robinson secty. of Executive Committee for one year.

Moderator read a letter from Bro. M. A. Huggins, our state secretary, relative to pastor's salary for Beulaville Mission field.

On motion by J. G. Bostic, State Board is asked for $500.00, supplement to pastor's salary on mission field.

Rev. L. M. Holloway, pastor of mission field, reports his work progressing nicely but more help needed.

Around 800 people in and near Beulaville with only 10 to 15 percent of same attending any church.

Motion by E. N. Johnson that Pastor's Conference write the program for the 5th Sunday meetings as per motion of association, and the Executive Committee be invited to attend the Pastor's Conference when their services are specially needed.

Meeting adjourned in prayer by Rev. L. M. Holloway.

March 20, 1933

Met at Warsaw Baptist church, F. W. McGowan presiding. Present were: Rev. J. H. Barnes, E. N. Johnson, R. C. Foster, J. G. Bostic, Mrs. A. G. Cook, C. I. Robinson, Bro. O. R. Lee, Rev. L. M. Holloway.

Prayer by Rev. J. H. Barnes.

Moderator read a letter from Bro. M. A. Huggins asking for an extraordinary session of association.

On motion by Rev. R. C. Foster, said meeting was called, Rev. J. H. Barnes and Rev. R. C. Foster being named as committee to name the time and place for said meeting.

Committee recommends Siloam Baptist church on April 13, 1933.

Meeting adjourned in prayer by C. I. Robinson.

August 7, 1933

Met in Warsaw Baptist Church, F. W. McGowan presiding.

Present were: Rev. J. H. Barnes, Rev. R. C. Foster, J. G. Bostic, C. I. Robinson, Rev. L. M. Holloway, Willie Blackburn.

Prayer by Rev. J. H. Barnes.

On motion by Rev. J. H. Barnes letter from Bro. M. A. Huggins recommending some changes in our associational work was accepted.

On motion Rev. T. H. King and Rev. W. R. Beach were chosen in association Program Committee, replacing Rev. W. D. Morris and Rev. C. V. Brooks, who are not in this association at this time.

On motion the Executive Committee joins the Pastor's Conference in recommending that a day of fasting and prayer be observed throughout the Eastern Association that the 18th Amendment be not repealed.

Meeting adjourned in prayer by Rev. L. M. Holloway.

Special session of Eastern Association was held in Siloam Baptist Church April 13, 1933.

Prayer by Rev. E. N. Johnson.

26 churches represented by 135 messengers.

Several visiting pastors together with many home pastors present.

Song service conducted by Rev. T. H. Williams.

Morning devotional by Rev. J. C. Powell.

Afternoon devotional by Rev. R. C. Foster.

Addresses by Dr. Snyder, of Fayetteville, Rev. Forest Feezor, of Raleigh: Brother M. A. Huggins, Rev. E. N. Johnson, Prof. J. O. Bowman and others were very interesting and instructive.

We feel this meeting was very profitable.

Adjourned in prayer by Rev. J. H. Barnes.

C. I. ROBINSON, A. C.

TREASURER'S REPORT, OCTOBER 3, 1933

Oct. 15, 1932 in treasury		154.19
Paid wire to Rev. Bilbro's family	.35	
Jan. 6, 1933, paid Duplin Journal for 500 copies 1932 Association Minutes	52.75	
Jan. 8th, postage on minutes to church clerk	4.11	
Aug. 8th, paid Rev. R. C. Foster telephone calls relative to Special Session Association	2.75	
Sept 30th, postage to date	4.87	
Sept. 30th, 125 associational programs	.30	
Sept. 30th, wire to M. A. Huggins relative to chart	.32	
Oct. 3, received of Association letters for missions		15.50
Oct. 3, received of Association letters for minutes		83.75

Viz: Alpine $1:50, Beulaville $4.00, Bear Marsh $2.25, Beulah $1.50, Calypso $5.00, Corinth $5.00 Cedar Fork $1.00, Concord $2.50, Center $1.00 Dobsons Chapel $1.20, Evergreen $2.06, Garland $1.50, Hallsville $2.50, Ingold $1.00, Johnsons $2.00, Mt. Gilead $5.00, Mt. Olive $10.00, Mt. Vernon $2.00, Magnolia $3.00, New Hope $3.00, Oak Vale 70c, Poplar Grove 95c, Piney Grove $1.50, Rowan $6,00, Rose Hill $5.00, Siloam $2.44 Turkey $2.50, Union Grove 65c, Warsaw $2.00, Faison $2.00, Alum Springs $1.50, Jones Chapel $1.50.

Total Minute funds	$83.75	
Mission funds from Kenansville Church	$15.50	
Oct. 10th, paid M. A. Huggins Kenansville Mission funds	15.50	
Oct. 10th, postage to date	.79	
Oct. 15th, 1933, in Treasury	$171.70	
	$253.44	$253.44

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

The youngest child of the State Convention is the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. Broadly speaking we are interested in all hospital work throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, but this report is intended to direct your attention to our own institution from which our own people are getting treatment and relief. Your committee could give you the usual statistics, listing the number of patients, the amount of money expended each year, the cost of the plant, etc., but these things do not remain in the minds of our hearers. We desire rather to impress upon your hearts something of the real Christian service that is being done at your hospital so that as you are asked to respond to its needs, you will know your gift will be used for the relief of suffering humanity, at the same time making it possible for those who have not known Christ, to hear of him through sympathetic Physicians and Nurses as they minister to both physical and spiritual needs. You must realize, therefore, that your hospital becomes an agency for the spread of the Gospel, as well as a moving force to relieve human suffering, and as such claims the loyal support of all the churches. Our churches are asked to take an offering on Mother's Day each year for the support of our hospital work. Your committee trusts that every church in the Eastern Association will make definite arrangements for this offering so that all may have a part in this worthy work.

Respectfully submitted,
R. D. WILKINS,
H. L. STEWART,
Committee.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

A great moral issue has been thrust upon us. The real issue now is not the repeal or the retention of the 18th Amendment, for the other states may determine that. It is not a question of whether we shall have national or state control of the liquor business. Are we to have the open saloon in our State? Is the liquor traffic to be socially and legally controlled or is it to be unrestrained by law? Is alcohol as a beverage to be legalized or outlawed in North Carolina? Is our Government to condone and enter the liquor business through a license and tax system which in effect, makes every citizen a partner in the evil business? Are we willing for the dealers in alcohol, by means of propaganda and a nation-wide advertizing, to degrade our youth to drunkenness and prostitution for the sake of gain—all these questions, are involved in the election on Nov. 7th.

We face a situation in which the temporary odds are against the cause of temperance: A new generation of voters ignorant of the evils of the saloon; a people emotionally at their worst because of the economic depression; a linking up of the movement for repeal

with economic recovery; an appeal to a false partisan loyalty, the pop of the lash, and the offer of political "pie" on the part of the bosses; the unfortunate attitude of an administration that lends itself to an appeal for a spurious patriotism; the large contributions of money by the wets—all these adverse facts challenge us to prayer and to effort. But there are certain changeless factors also to be taken into account. The poisonous nature of alcohol has not changed one iota. Liquor is as destructive to man as ever—whether legalized or outlawed, three or four ounces administered at one time would kill any man. The liquor dealers have not changed, in motive or method, for they are willing to debauch men and women for financial profits. God has not changed in His attitude to the evils of the traffic, nor has God's Word, with all its warnings and woes against drunkenness and the makers of drunkards, been repealed.

In facing the great issue we must not yield to the lesser loyalties, but render to God that which is God's, while we give to Caesar and to the wet politicians only that due them. We ought to pray earnestly and vote consistently. Every citizen owes it to Christ and to the State to go to the polls and cast a conscientious and God-fearing ballot. The defeat of the temperance cause lies only in the way of indifference. "Only let your citizenship be worthy of the Gospel of Christ".

ELBERT N. JOHNSON.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

One of the most common evils to be found in our homes today is cheap literature. Many homes are flooded with periodicals of a lighter nature and an immoral character. Our young people are fed up on this type literature and seldom read from uplifting periodicals that feed both the mind and soul. We should do all within our power to encourage the reading of this better class of literature and to see that it is placed in the homes. People are largely influenced by what they read.

The extensive circulation of the Biblical Recorder within the bounds of our state should now be regarded as an absolute necessity to our denominational efficiency. It has served the Baptists of North Carolina for a century and seeks to give our people the Baptist interpretation to the events of the day. All our local and general items of interest must be disseminated through its columns. It advocates our public interests, discusses our distinctive principles, informs us through our current items of the moral and social conditions and enables us to hold a weekly communion of thought, one with the other. It gives the achievements of every department of our work and the needs of our various institutions. The Biblical Recorder should have first place among periodicals with Baptists. Let's do our part to make it more useful by increasing its circulation.

W. R. BEACH, Com.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The purpose of the State Mission Board has been not only to aid struggling churches and those located in strategic places, but also to reach the unsaved people within our borders. The command of our Savior, "Go ye into all the world," means destitute places in North Carolina as truly as other parts of the world.

Let it be remembered that about one-half of all the church members in our state are members of Baptist churches. This fact alone is a tremendous challenge and responsibility on us.

Due to the fact that there has been a serious decline in our contributions, there were only a third as many churches which received aid last year as there were three or four years ago, and there are about forty-two missionaries on the field as compared with eighty-six in 1930. Many of these missionaries are laboring in places of great need and some of them are receiving less than ten dollars per month.

Only the future can reveal all the results of the splendid work done by our Building Evangelist, Rev. J. M. Page, in planning new churches with adequate Sunday School conveniences, and in rearranging old buildings into more modern structures. We regret that due to the lack of funds the Board has been forced to discontinue this department for awhile.

For many years our Sunday School and Young People's work has continued to make progress in stimulating interest in the teaching of the Word.

May we promote the spiritual and financial welfare of our people through the Every Member Canvass in each local church. Let us as a mighty army advancing for the Kingdom of our Lord and Christ rally our forces under the guidance of our Great Commander.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. STEPHENS.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

The B. Y. P. U. work of the Eastern Association is not making the progress that it should. The minutes of 1932 show that there are only 2 Adult Unions, 11 Senior Unions, 7 Intermediate Unions and 8 Junior Unions, making a total of 28 Unions in the Association with a total enrollment of 532 members. There are 40 churches in our Association and surely each church should have at least one B. Y. P. U. Union.

If there are no young people in a church, then let the adults come together and organize, and if the adults will not, then surely the boys and girls of Junior and Intermediate age will be anxious to organize provided the church will furnish a leader.

We are told that the Baptist Young People's Union is distinctively a denominational agency. If the adult members of our churches could realize that the B. Y. P. U. is the organization in and through which Baptist churches educate and train their young members in the

privileges, responsibilities and duties of church membership then I believe they would strive to foster at least one union in their church.

The B. Y. P. U. members of the Eastern Association met with the Rose Hill Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in April and enjoyed an inspirational and informing meeting. At this meeting Mrs. F. W. McGowan was elected President of the Associational B. Y. P. U., and I feel sure that with her capable leadership the B. Y. P. U. of our association will soon be taking on new interest and enthusiasm.

Let our church members keep the B. Y. P. U. work of the association on their hearts, and continue to pray God's blessings upon the work and its leader.

Respectfully submitted,
ELIZABETH MIDDLETON
MACIE BLACKBURN
C. D. CARTER

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The church has in turn been the greatest foe and friend of education. We of the present generation find it difficult to realize that hundreds of educational pioneers have lost their lives at the hands of the church for daring to speak the truth. But let no one confuse the first statement above with the fact that the true followers of Christ have themselves been pioneers in the field of education. Ever since Jesus went into the mountain, sat down, opened his mouth, and taught his disciples, generation after generation of other disciples have been going forth and teaching the truths of life. These disciples have sometimes been in the minority even among the group that claimed to be within the Christian fold.

In order to satisfy and foster the greed of avaricious lords who laid claim to the land and grew fat on the misery of the poor, the truth was for centuries withheld from the public by a willing clergy. Then came the Religious Reformation and the Rebirth of Christian Learning which spread from Europe and found perhaps its fullest expression in the Christian denominational academies of America. Such was the background of our beloved North Carolina Baptist educational institutions of today.

The growth of public high schools and universities in recent decades has indicated the passing of all denominational secondary schools and has also threatened our colleges. But interest in the support of these same public institutions by public taxation at present seems to be on the wane.

What the future holds for us we do not know. As for those of us who received our high school and college training in our denominational institutions, no financial consideration would induce us to give up the benefits we received from them if such an exchange were possible. Long may the work of Fruitland, Wingate, Boiling Springs, Chowan, Mars Hill, Campbell, Meredith and Wake Forest live to

bless the world.

Educational trends are ever changing. How the youth of tomorrow will acquire the germs of Christian truth we do not know, but the all important thing is that they acquire it. We know that it behooves every Christian parent, relative and friend to be about their Father's business in making sure that insofar as possible the youth of today may be taught in some institution where the Spirit of Christ predominates whether it be in a church institution or a public school, college or university.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLARD V. NIX
R. E. L. WHEELESS
S. H. HAIRR

MISSIONS

The Mission program of Jesus is outlined in the eighth verse of the first chapter of the Acts. In these last words of Jesus, we are shown our equipment, our task, and our field. We are to witness to Christ "both in" and "unto"—in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

In between "Judea" and the "uttermost parts of the earth" lies "Samaria." Our Samaria is the peoples, places and spiritual destitution lying between the normal reach of the State and local forces and the boundary line where the "uttermost parts of the earth" begin. In this field the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is at work.

During the past Convention year the Board was forced to carry on its work and meet its obligations on a greatly reduced budget. It did, however, balance its budget, live within its income and pay $89,357.61 on the principal of its debt. Since October, 1928, the Board has paid $690,378.11 on the principal of its debt, reducing the debt from $2,364,380.91 as of October 1, 1928, to $1,674,002.08 as of May 1, 1933. If the receipts of the Board could be maintained at $450,000 a year, the Board would be able to materially increase its mission work and would at the same time be able to retire its indebtedness within ten years.

At the annual meeting of the Board in June, the budget of operation for the ensuing year was reduced by $11,000, but such adjustments were made in overhead and other operating expenses that the Board will be able to maintain its missionary work without the loss of a single missionary.

The Mission work of the Home Mission Board has been greatly blessed during the past year. Among the Foreigners, Indians and Negroes our missionaries reported last year 2,208 baptisms as compared with 1,574 the year before. Dr. M. N. McCall, Superintendent of the work in Cuba, reports 336 baptisms in Cuba, making a total in all fields of 2,544 baptisms.

The fields now open to Home Mission work are: Evangelism, Enlistment and Stewardship, City Missions, Missions to the Foreigners, Missions to the Indians, Missions to the Jews, Missions to the Mountain folk, Missions to our brother in black, Missions in Cuba, Missions in Panama and Central America, and a revitalizing enlistment and church building program for our country churches carried on in cooperation with State Mission Boards in connection with our Church Building Loan Fund.

What a mighty opportunity we have in these fields of Kingdom work, and how important the work to be done. If the Gospel fails here at home, how can we hope for it to succeed in lands afar. We must evangelize and marshal the evangelized forces in the homeland for world-conquest for Christ. The Home Mission Board is set for this very thing.

L. H. WILLIAMS.
J. L. HENRY,
H. C. COOK.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

In spite of many handicaps and discouragements, our foreign mission work continues to grow. God is blessing the efforts put forth in a wonderful way. Gratifying progress is reported in all of our mission fields in the fourteen countries where we are doing work. Everywhere there is a rising tide of Evangelism that is sweeping over our mission fields.

We have now 2698 churches with a total membership of 185,126. This year there is reported 17,284 baptisms which is 691 more than were reported a year ago. The growth has been in view of the fact that the working force has been greatly reduced.

The work abroad is thus going gloriously. I wish we could report the giving for the cause at home in the same way. But, alas, we cannot. For the past three years the receipts have been decreasing at the rate of almost twenty-five per cent. The receipts for the last convention year were $691,302.00. The budget set for 1933 is $605,000. Four years ago the budget was more than one million dollars.

Let us hope that the tide will turn during the coming year. Under the leadership of our new Executive Secretary, may we look forward to a new day for the great cause of foreign missions.

May we urge three things: First, earnest prayer for the cause. God is abundantly able to over come our difficulties. Secondly, study the work, the fields, the needs of foreign missions in schools of missions and in classes. Thirdly, give in a spirit of sacrifice unto the cause. In this way we shall match the spirit of our Master and of the Missionaries and God will bless such giving in a great way.

Respectfully submitted,
JNO. E. LANIER
C. D. DOBSON

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

There are supposed to be 40 churches in this Association and all but three report a Sunday School. They are not making the progress they should though, all will agree I am sure. More than one thing doubtless contributes to the fact that our Sunday Schools are not measuring up to the unparalleled opportunities and responsibilities. If you will make a close examination though you will find the principal trouble is the word of God is not believed and faithfully taught. There has never been a time since "The morning stars sang together and the sons of God shouted for Joy," but what the word of God has prevailed when given a chance. The present condition of sin throughout the whole world and the surrender of morals and christian standards is proof that God's word is not believed by its friends and faithfully taught. Sometime ago I clipped this suggestion from the Sunday Teacher. I pass it on with a prayer that it may stimulate our people in the study of the word of God. "How to prepare the Sunday School lesson: Begin the study of the lesson on Sunday afternoon with a good Teacher's Bible, Concordance, Commentary and Bible dictionary in hand. Read at least the passages immediately preceding and following the lesson passage, then take up the marginal references" and saturate the mind and soul with the word of God. That God loves those who believe and study His word is evident because He says: "The things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also."

Jesus left the New Testament Church to stand or fall upon teaching the word. At the Sermon on the Mount which has stood the test of all time the lame, the sick, and the hungry were all there but Jesus brushed everything else aside and taught. He is depending now on "faithful men who shall be able to teach others also" to follow His example. Glorious victory followed shameful defeat on the same spot 20 years apart through the faithful teaching of Samuel. I Sam. 7:12. Now as christian workers let us lead the people in belief and depending on the word of God. Duty neglected remains duty still. We can just as easily deliver Jesus from world Saviourship as truly as we can free ourselves from world service in His name. According to I Cor. 14:36 Christ chose to come unto us because he had previously chosen to go out through us to the whole world.

Respectfully,
Submitted for Committee,
J. HERMAN BARNES.

REPORT ON MILLS HOME

Those who would work among society in the name of Christ must always recognize the "child in the midst." Our Master's ministry to children was a beautiful and prominent part of His work here on earth. We must continue that ministry for the "little sheep."

The Mills Home is our institution whereby we can carry out the basic principles of our religion, in its minstry to children and to widows. Our present Orphan-Widow responsibilities are 848 children and 55 mothers. Of this number there are present in 21 cottages at Mills Home at Thomasville, and at the Kennedy Home near Kinston, which is a branch of Mills Home, 633. We are now aiding in their own homes 215 children and 55 mothers. Each of these is our responsibility, because they are ours by adoption.

This splendid home is 78 years old and has mothered 3022 children not including Mothers' Aid.

The Home is supported chiefly by the monthly offerings in our Sunday Schools, and the annual Thanksgiving Offering. Only 600 of our Baptist churches contribute regularly every month. If each of the more than 2374 Sunday Schools in the state would take the "once a month" collection for this great institution it would solve all the financial problems of it. There are 38 churches in the Eastern Association. 8 of this number did not give one penny to Orphan work during the past year. 8 made regular contributions. (They sent gifts every quarter). The 38 churches gave $1432.51 to current fund from October 1932 to September 22, 1933. During this time $234.40 was paid for Charity and Children. (Total-1666.91). Total enrollment of our Sunday Schools last year was 4487. The per capita gift to Mills Home was .30-|-.

Your reporter wishes to make the following recommendations:

1. That the Churches and Sunday Schools of the Eastern Association continue their monthly offering to Mills Home.

2. That special emphasis be given to the Thanksgiving Offering this year.

3. That this Association elect or appoint a special officer in the Association to represent the Mills Home therein for the purpose of enlisting interest, to strengthen interest, and to keep the work of the home before our people.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. SHEARON

R. C. FOSTER

OBITUARY REPORT

The following members of churches in The Eastern Association have died during the past year.

Alpine:
Mrs. J. M. Hall
Mrs. Nettie Greer
Mr. Raymon Greer
Mr. J. P. Moore

Bear Marsh:
Mr. J. E. Swinson
Mr. D. W. Brogden
Mr. W. J. Fause
Mrs. Pearl Turner
Miss Polly Jernigan

Beulah:
Mrs. Sallie E. Britt
Mrs. Ell Carroll

Calypso:
Mr. J. J. Sasser
Mr. F. M. Sellars, Deacon

Corinth:
Mrs. Hazel Sandlin

Concord:
Mr. J. T. Drew
Mrs. Maybelle Lewis
Miss Ruth Chestnut

Clinton:
Mrs. Alonza Burton
Mr. B. F. Byrd
Mrs. J. O. Carter
Mr. D. E. Clifton
Miss Julia Herring
Mr. C. E. Shipp

Dobsons Chapel:
Miss Rena Akins

Ebenezer:
Mrs. Lara Morris

Evergreen:
Mrs. A. M. Smith

Garland:
Mrs. Mollie Carter
Mrs. Alice Bordeaux

Hallsville:
Mrs. Rachel Albertson
Mr. L. W. Sandlin
Mr. E. W. Sanderson

Ingold:
Mrs. Henry Canerdy
Mrs. R. A. Spelman

Island Creek:
Mr. R. J. Whaley
Mr. J. McM. Wallers

Kenansville:
Mrs. Cora Stokes

Mt. Gilead:
Mr. A. R. Peterson
Mr. E. T. Bland
Mr. Gorden Rodgers

Mt. Vernon:
Mrs. A. S. Coley

Magnolia:
Mrs. Rev. T. J. Williams
Mrs. Maggie Edwards
Miss Ellen Rodgers
Miss Henrietta Groves
Mrs. Emma Howard

Piney Grove:
Mr. H. J. Meeks
Mrs. J. E. Darden
Mrs. H. K. Darden

Rowan:
Mrs. Floyd Quick
Mr. Baxter Gardner
Mr. L. H. Best

Rose Hill:
Mrs. Ella Weeks,
Mr. L. M. Dew
Mr. W. T. Gresham
Mr. C. C. Teachey

Siloam:
Mrs. Lewis Powell
Mrs. Luiza Lee

Turkey:
Mr. W. J. West
Mrs. C. S. Moore

Warsaw:
Mr. W. D. Winders
Mrs. Kate S. Hill
Mr. R. L. Best

Total: 27 males; 34 females ..... 61.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION EASTERN ASSOCIATION 1933

The Twenty-Fifth Annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union met with the Baptist Church of Clinton, August 23-24. A heavy downpour of rain the first day prevented the usual large attendance. 175 members registered during the two days. The hearts, homes and churches thrilled us with the spirit of welcome and Mrs. W. H. Moore spoke the assuring words.

The superintendent, in her annual message presented a sketch of the work of the women from 1886 to 1933. They made their first financial report to the Raleigh Central Committee in 1886 when there were 49 churches in the association, and Miss Fannie E. S. Heck was President of the W. M. U. of N. C., and she sent the report back to the association, as there were no Associational Superintendents at that time, and Miss Julia Jones of Warsaw was the first to serve being appointed by the Central Committee in 1899. Miss Florence Hubbard was appointed in 1903 and served till 1908, when the present superintendent was appointed, and in Sept. 1909 the first separate W. M. U. meeting was held in the Baptist Church at Magnolia, and the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association was organized with sixteen societies in eight churches. The report this year shows 87 societies, in 25 churches.

The financial report that year was $354.33, and for 1932, $2,638.52. In the closing year of the 75 Million Campaign we reported $6,822.50, the largest amount of any year. The Eastern has marched side by side with the strongest associations in the State in doing extra things besides the regular gifts, and winning honors. We were the first to win the State Banner for the best all round work and progress, and won it three years in succession, which no other association has ever done. We gave five hundred dollars extra for Church Building Loan Fund and established the L. R. Carrol Memorial. Ten women gave $30.00 each from two to five years for the support of Bible women, beginning in 1919. In 1922 we presented Miss Katie Murray with a shower of love gifts as she was leaving for China. In 1923 the Union gave $125.00 for bed and equipment in the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem as a love gift to commemorate the 15 years of service of the Associational Superintendent. In 1924 the Woman's Missionary Societies gave a valuable shower to Fruitland Institute, the Y. W. A. and G. A. gave a shower to Yancey Collegiate Institute, the R. A., and Sunbeams, to South Mountain Institute. In 1927 we gave $200.00 to furnish a double room in the new seminary at Louisville, Ky., which we dedicated to Miss Katie Murray.

In 1929 we rejoiced to send Miss Katie Murray back to China as our very own missionary and support her with our Christmas Offering. We have paid her salary in full each year till this year.

Our Christmas Offering was $670.62. $81.03 has been paid since Christmas and we still lack $48.35 on her salary for this year.

In 1931 and 1932 we gave a generous shower of more than four hundred towels, bath cloths and pillow cases for the Baptist Hospital.

Dividing the financial report in five year periods for 25 years we submit the following. The first five years after the union was organized we gave ..... $ 4,044.30

Second five years ..... $ 7,570.36

Third five years 25,616.48

Fourth period of five years 22,331.95

The last five years, closing with 1932 ..... 17,286.48

Total gifts for 25 years $76,849.57

Reports For 1932

The report of Mrs. Joe Best on Mission Study showed 37 classes held, 334 enrolled in classes and 283 awards.

Mrs. L. J. Teachey's report on Stwardship and Tithing showed small decrease in Tithes, total No. 132.

Mrs. A. J. Blanton reported on Literature. A decrease in subscriptions to Missionary Magazines and Recorder. Number subscriptions to Royal Service 97, World Comrades 27, Window 10, Home and Foreign Fields 26, Biblical Recorder 87.

The Personal Service report sent later by Mrs. Roselle Vetter shows many phases of work being done by all grades for the relief and uplift of humanity.

Eighty-seven societies made financial reports in 1932. Twenty-five W. M. S., 14 Y. W. A., 15 G. A., 14 R. A., and 19 Sunbeam Bands. Total membership 1,427. There are still 14 churches having no missionary Societies.

Forty-two societies observed the special season of Prayer and made offering for Home Missions, 39 for State Missions and 76 made Christmas offering for Miss Katie Murray.

Report of Superintendent's Work

Letters written 700, postals 236, miles traveled 547, meetings held 23, societies organized 7.

Superintendents expenses $88.43

Cash received for expenses $79.05

Financial Report

Co-operative Program	$1,028.70
Foreign Missions $108,44 and $670.62 for Katie Murray. Total	779.06
Home Missions	187.00
State Missions	87.08
Christian Education	86.15
Hospitals	19.75
Orphanages	208.79
Heck Memorial	145.64
W. M. U. Training School	14.09
Margaret Educational Fund	20.69
State Expense Fund	37.95
Emergency Fund	23.61
TOTAL	$2,638.52

W. M. S. Gave	$1,937.97
Y. W. A.	224.82
G. A.	117.83
R. A.	133.79
Sunbeams	224.11

Faith, love and gifts was stressed throughout the report and message of the superintendent, and sincere appreciation expressed to the faithful workers, and co-operation of the pastors.

At the close of her message, Mrs. M. J. Herring of Clinton, presented her with a silver purse, a gift from the union, and token of their appreciation of her 25 years of service. Mrs. Herring was the first secretary of the union, has for several years been assistant superintendent, and has held an office, the entire 25 years with Miss Cox. The outstanding message of the day was by Mrs. Edna R. Harris of Raleigh, on "Obedience in the face of difficulties."

She brought a written message from Mrs. W. N. Jones, of Raleigh, State President of the W. M. U., expressing great appreciation of the work done by the W. M. U., of the Eastern Association for 25 years, especially that the Heck Memorial Fund was established through our

recommendation, and first, by your superintendent. She stated that Miss Cox is the only superintendent in the state who has served 25 years.

Other messages were brought by Mrs. E. N. Johnson, Mrs. G. S. Best, Mrs. M. J. Herring, Misses Edna Tatum and Mildred Rivenbark. A resolution was unanimously adopted that the W. M. U. will stand by the 18th Amendment. Mrs. D. T. Herring reported on Obituaries. Rev. Lelan J. Powell of Norwood, Ohio, preached a great missionary sermon Wednesday night.

Thursday a. m., was Young Peoples Session and one of the best on record, nearly every phase of the work was dramatized by local young people, G. A's. from Warsaw, and R. A's. from every band present. As this is the R. A's. 25th anniversary of the South, the boys had a prominent part on the program, and the R. A's. of Warsaw Circle, including boys from Kenansville, Magnolia and Johnsons, won the Circle Banner for having largest attendance at the meeting. The special messages to them were by Rev. R. C. Foster of Warsaw, and Luther James Matthews of Rose Hill. Time and place committee reported the meeting in 1934 at Corinth Church third week in Aug. Mrs. D. T. Herring.

Officers elected were, for superintendent Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia; Assistant-Superintendent, Mrs. M. J. Herring, Clinton; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. A. G. Cooke, Warsaw; Mission Study Leader, Mrs. Joe Best, Clinton; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. Roszelle Vetter, Mount Olive; Literature Chairman, Mrs. A. J. Blanton, Kenansville; Chairman of Obituaries, Mrs. D. T. Herring, Clinton; Mrs. W. B. Murray, Kenansville, Mrs. Henry Middleton of Johnson Church, Mrs. R. C. Foster and Mrs. R. E. L. Wheeless of Warsaw are added to the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

MACY COX, Supt.
MRS. C. I. ROBINSON
MRS. C. B. PETERSON

CHURCHES	In Village V., Town T., City C., Country O.	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Gains					Losses				Total				
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Alpine	O	1912	No Pastor	4	53	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	48		0	2	0
Alum Springs	O	1902	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	1	62	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	0	46		1	1	0
Beulaville	V	1908	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	2-4	129	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	132	Yes	1	4	4
Bear Marsh	O	1763	W. R. Stevens, Calypso	3	334	4	4	0	1	2	0	0	5	336		1	0	2
Beulah	O	1813	No Pastor	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	35	Yes	1	2	1
Calypso	V	1908	W. R. Stevens, Calypson	2-4	187	3	6	0	1	4	0	0	2	191	Yes	1	2	15
Corinth	O	1853	J. E. Lanier, Wallace	2-3	262	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	261	No	1	4	0
Cedar Fork	O	1905	T. W Siler, Wallace	2	80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	Yes	1	3	0
Concord	O	1825	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	1	76	14	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	89		1	4	4
Center	O	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	46	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	47		0	4	2
Clinton	T	1885	T. H. King, Clinton	Every	497	3	18	0	1	12	0	1	6	500	Yes	0	4	
Dodsons Chapel	O	1864	J. H. Both, Rose Hill	4	118	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	122	No	1	2	3
Ebenezer	O	1887	J. B. Ousley, Buies Creek	4	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	15		1	4	1
Evergreen	O	1904	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3	80	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	Yes	1	4	1
Faison	T	1885	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64		0	0	0
Garland	T	1908	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2-4	203	1	1	1	0	5	0	0	2	198	Yes	2	3	6
Garners Chapel	O	1926	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	No	1	0	0
Hallsville	O	1887	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	1-3	157	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	157	Yes	1	4	0
Ingold	V	1823	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1	169	4	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	170	Yes	1	4	2
Island Creek	O	1802	T W. Siler, Wallace	1	278	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	277	0	0	2	0
Johnson	O	1835	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	1-4	184	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	0	3	4
Jones Chapel	O	1913	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	1	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	1	2	4
Kenansville	V	1850	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	3	116	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	118	0	0	4	0
Mt. Gilead	O	1850	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	3	196	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	200	0	1	4	0
Mt. Olive	T	1869	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	Every	413	1	3	2	1	7	0	0	0	413	Yes	0	4	0
Mt. Vernon	O	1911	No Pastor	4	138	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	136	No	1	4	1
Magnolia	T	1835	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	1-3	211	5	2	0	0	5	3	0	5	205	No	1	2	10
New Hope	O	1817	W. R. Beach, Clinton	2-3	150	7	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	148	No	1	4	0
Oak Vale	O	1913	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	3	66	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	66	Yes	0	0	0
Poplar Grove	O	1880	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	0	0	3	0
Piney Grove	O	1845	T. H. King, Clinton	2-4	176	0	0	0	0	1	25	1	3	146	0	1	4	0
Rowan	O	1749	W. R. Beach, Clinton	1	316	10	1	0	0	6	1	0	3	317	0	1	4	5
Rose Hill	T	1900	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	2-4	292	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	4	283	Yes	1	4	10
Siloam	V	1889	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3	166	7	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	171	No	1	3	3
Turkey	V	1908	W. R. Beach, Clinton	4	155	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	154	0	1	4	0
Union Grove	O	1920	A. D. Carter, Garland	1	75	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	73	No	1	2	0
Warsaw	T	1856	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	2-4	271	3	6	0	0	10	0	0	3	267	Yes	0	4	10
Total					5901	95	67	3	5	88	31	24	62	5766		27	108	73

CHURCHES	In Village V., Town T., City C., Country O.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Sunday School Enrollment										Special Information									
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
Alpine	O	Walter Ezzell, Kerr	8	0	2	6	4	6	11	0	0	37	36	Y	N	0	0	0	0	N	0	0
Alum Springs	O	No Sunday School																				
Beulaville	V	T. Y. Dobson, Beulaville	13	15	15	22	40	50	15	0	0	170	97	Y	N	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Marsh	O	D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive	8	23	30	0	17	41	51	0	0	170	96	N	N	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	O	Willie Boon, Turkey, R2	7	0	10	10	30	0	14	0	0	71	50	N	N	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Calypso	V	C. R. Best, Calypso	16	10	36	30	29	40	40	0	0	185	89	Y	N	6	3	N	0	0	0	0
Corinth	O	J. W. Hollingsworth, R. Hill	15	8	10	24	20	20	30	0	0	127	95	Y	N	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	O	J. B. Thigpen, Beulaville	6	0	8	12	10	18	12	0	0	66	30	N	N	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Concord	O	Gaither Drew, Magnolia	9	4	6	7	10	16	11	2	0	65	26	N	N	7	8	0	0	0	0	0
Center	O	C. I. Robinson, Garland	7	3	9	4	16	17	10	3	0	69	45	Y	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton	T	D. V. Carter, Clinton	30	23	34	59	38	37	88	7	0	316	232	Y	N	10	3	0	0	Y	96	85
Dodsons Chapel	O	Ralph Brown, Magnolia	6	5	8	10	10	0	20	0	0	53	30	N	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer	O	C.A.McLemore, Parkersburg	3	0	0	0	6	0	19	0	0	28	20	N	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evergreen	O	W. J. Carter, Rose Hill	9	10	3	12	5	18	24	0	0	81	42	N	N	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Faison	T	H. L. Huey, Faison	7	14	0	6	18	0	12	0	0	57	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	T	T. L. Rich, Garland	12	15	11	14	14	19	20	0	0	105	75	Y	N	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Garners Chapel	O	Russell Garner, Mt. Olive	7	8	10	10	12	13	14	0	0	74	48	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	O	C. L. Wade, Beulaville	8	6	0	12	15	0	12	0	0	53	31	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Ingold	V	J. L. Cashwell, Ingold	18	9	8	9	9	18	29	8	0	97	70	Y	Y	15	4	0	0	0	0	0
Island Creek	O	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace	11	0	10	27	20	35	12	0	0	115	60	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson	O	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	11	13	12	17	11	21	20	0	0	105	69	Y	N	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones Chapel	O	I. T. Stroud, Seven Springs	0	0	5	5	5	5	9	0	0	29	23	Y	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenansville	V	J. O. Bowman, Kenansville	11	8	14	14	15	25	30	5	0	122	78	Y	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Gilead	O	O. O. Peterson, Clinton	7	12	10	30	14	29	20	0	0	122	85	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Olive	T	C. H. Piner, Mt. Olive	52	15	39	46	40	12	71	10	0	285	159	Y	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Vernon	O	M. A. Gainey, Clinton	6	0	8	15	0	18	14	0	0	61	40	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia	T	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia	20	24	34	32	43	25	20	0	0	198	122	Y	N	11	5	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	O	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw		6	0	14	0	14	21			130	(..)	Y	N	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Vale	O	Ike Lanier, Magnolia	6	5	3	11	16	0	22	0	0	63	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Grove	O	J. M. Stanley, Faison	12									4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	O	L.T.Hollingsworth, N. Grove	11	19	12	15	32	21	28	0	0	138	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rowan	O	Paul D. Peterson, Clinton	6	16	16	29	33	48	23	0	0	171	100	Y	N	11	8	0	0	0	0	0
Rose Hill	T	A. L. Ward, Rose Hill	25	11	30	38	39	29	77	7	5	244	134	Y	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siloam	V	R. H. Hall, Kerr	15	15	7	15	15	17	29	12	0	125	70	Y	N	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	V	Guy B. Teachey, Turkey	9	10	0	20	24	39	21	0	0	123	65	Y	N	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	O	C. T. Bryant, Clinton, R4	15	8	5	18	14	0	20	0	0	70	25	N	N	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warsaw	T	A. D. Hall, Warsaw	25	18	32	40	27	14	61	10	5	232	139	Y	N	5	3	Y	36	Y	115	75
Total			431	327	437	618	651	651	909	64	10	4197	2474			121	77		36		211	160

TABLE III: CHURCH PROPERTY OF EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr, N. C.	Yes	1916	Wood	150	1	1	4	300.00	0	0.	300.00	0	0
Alum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mt. Olive	Yes	1906	Wood	200	1	1	0	600.00	0	0	600.00	0	0
Beulaville	Mrs. F. E. Bass, Beulaville	Yes	1911	Wood	350	3	1	3	2000.00	0	2000.00	4000.00	0	2500.00
Pear Marsh	P. J. King, Mt. Olive	Yes	1857	Wood	300	3	2	2	2000.00	0	0	2000.00	0	0
Beulah	F. J. Faison, Turkey, R2	Yes	1813	Wood	300	1	1	0	2500.00	0	0	2500.00	0	0
Calypso	Geo. Albritton, Calypso	Yes	1908	Wood	350	9	8	8	6000.00	0	4000.00	10000.00	0	6825.00
Corinth	I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill	Yes	1891	Wood	500	6	6	6	3800.00			3800.00		
Cedar Fork	J. R. Brinson, Beulaville	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	1	0	800.00	0	0	800.00	0	0
Concord	R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia	Yes	1890	Wood	200	2	1	6	1200.00	0	0	1200.00	0	0
Center	C. D. Devane, Tomohawk	Yes	1902	Wood	250	1	1	6	500.00	0	0	500.00	0	0
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	Yes	1907	Brick	600	15	4	23	18600.00	0	6000.00	24600.00	344.50	28000.00
Dobsons Chapel	Newton Brock, Kenansville	Yes	1870	Wood	300	1	1	0	1000.00	0	0	1000.00	0	0
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	Yes	1887	Wood	300	1	1	2	1000.00	0	0	1000.00	0	0
Evergreen	Mrs. E. B. Alderman, Rose Hill	Yes	1933	Wood	( )	( )	( )	6	1500.00	0	0	1500.00	0	0
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	Y s	1900	Wood	300	1	1	0	2500.00	0	0	2500.00	0	1000.00
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	Yes	1927	Wood	800	18	( )	12	5000.00	0	0	5000.00	1750.00	0
Garners Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive	Yes	1927	Wood	200	1	1	6	1200.00	0	0	1200.00	0	0
Hallsville	Carl Smith, Beulaville, R. 3	Yes	1919	Wood	400	3	1	2	3000.00	0	0	3000.00	0	0
Ingold	M. R. Herring, Garlend	Yes	1926	Brick	700	20	4	20	10000.00	0	0	10000.00	1500.00	3500.
Island Creek	C. Rivenbark, Rose Hill	Yes	1890	Wood	400	1	0	0	1000.00	0	0	1000.00	0	0
Johnsons	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	Yes	1891	Wood	300	9	0	8	6000.00	0	0	6000.00	0	4500.00
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	Yes	1913	Wood	200	1	1	0	700.00	0	0	700.00	0	0
Kenansville	J. B. Wallace, Kenansville	Yes	1850	Wood	300	1	1	0	4000.00	0	0	4000.00	0	3000.00
Mt. Gilead	E. L. Croom, Clinton	Yes	1850	Wood	450	4	3	3	3000.00	0	0	3000.00	0	1000.00
Mt. Olive	J. R. Jones, Mt. Olive	Yes	1908	Brick	400	24	4	4	60000.00	0	*5000.00	66000.00	0	16500.
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Clinton	Yes	1911	Wood	200	1	1	3	900.00	0		900.00		0
Magnolia	Miss Vera Hamilton, Magnolia	Yes	1922	Brick	500	9	3	6	12000.00	0	1500.00	13500.00	110.00	1500.00
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	1	3	2000.00	0	0	2000.00	0	0
Oak Vale	Mrs. Warren Bostic, Magnolia	Yes	1914	Wood	300	3	1	2	1500.00	0	0	1500.00	0	0
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison	Yes	1880	Wood	300	1	1	0	1200.00	0	0	1200.00	0	0
Piney Grove	S. H. Hairr, Clinton, R. 6	Yes	1868	Wood	450	1	1	5	1500.00	0	0	1500.00	0	0
Rowan	Blake Jackson, Clinton, R. 3	Yes	1901	Wood	500	2	1	2	4000.00	0	2500.00	6500.00	0	4000.00
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	Yes	1904	Wood	400	13	3	13	4500.00	0	1500.00	6000.00	0	1800.00
Siloam	B. H. Hall, Kerr	Yes	1889	Wood	550	6	1	6	3500.00	0	0	3500.00	0	0
Turkey	Mrs. J. H. Smith, Turkey	Yes	1909	Wood	300	3	1	2	3000.00	0	0	3000.00		1000.00
Union Grove	Maragaret Fryar, Clinton, R2	Yes	1920	Wood	200	1	0	0	1500.00	0	0	1500.00	0	0
Warsaw	Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	Yes	1856	Wood	500	11	4	11	11500.00	0	5000.00	16500.00	0	9800.00
Total.	*Vacant Lot 1000.00	Total			13032	182	63	174	185300.00		28500.00	213800.00	3704.50	84925.00

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	For Support of Local Church Work												
		Pastor's Salaries	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total Given by Church	Total Given by All W.M.U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	38.00	0	0	2.00	0	10.00	0	1.50	0	51.50	0	0	51.50
Alum Springs	Hubert Kornegay, M.Olive	59.85	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.50	0	61.35	0	0	61.35
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, B'ville	275.36	0	55.00	12.00	49.34	79.08	25.00	4.00	0	499.78	0	0	499.78
Bear Marsh	Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive	200.00	86.25	0	0	5.05	43.45	0	2.25	0	293.50	2.25	41.20	337.00
Beulah	F. J. Faison, Turkey R2	60.90	21.00	0	0	0	12.00	0	1.50	0	95.40	6.75	0	102.15
Calypso	Mrs.SallieA.Britt, Calypso	436.00	0	100.00	3.50	96.77	61.22	1.57	5.00	23.45	652.84	1.00	73.67	727.51
Corinth	W. D. Dixon, Rose Hill	200.32	0	34.54	101.28	0	45.64	0	5.00	0	386.78	0	0	386.78
Cedar Fork	Mrs. J. R. Brinson, B'ville	100.00	0	14.50	0	0	10.56	0	1.00	0	115.50	0	10.56	126.06
Concord	H. E. Walters, Magnolia	120.00	0	35.21	0	8.00	18.00	0	2.50	7.20	169.21	0	25.20	190.91
Center	L. M. Blackburn, Garland	60.00	0	0	0	0	14.50	50.00	1.00	0	61.00	0	64.50	125.50
Clinton	M. J. Herring, Clinton	2050.76	0	0	178.26	313.68	166.91	0		57.50	2763.11	4.00	0	2767.11
Dobsons Chapel	Adrian Bostic, Rose Hill	104.55	0	0	0	0	11.09	0	1.20	25.00	130.40	0	11.09	141.84
Ebenezer	C.A. McLemore, Park'burg	15.74	0	0	0	0	8.66	0		0	24.40	0	0	24.40
Evergreen	W. J. Carter, Rose Hill	54.39	0	21.00	176.17	0	37.94	0	2.06	0	253.62	0	37.84	291.56
Faison	H. L. Hurley, Faison	120.00	0	0	0	50.00	60.00	0	2.00	0	232.00	0	0	232.00
Garland	Mrs. W.R. Smith, Garland	300.00	0	0	149.00	0	52.00	0	1.50	0	422.23	25.27	55.00	502.50
Garners Chapel	Mrs.R.W.Garner, Mt. Olive	64.29	0	13.74	0	0	27.44	0		0	105.47	0	0	105.47
Hallsville	W. J. Wilson, Beu'ville R3	34.67	0	10.40	9.30	15.83	7.98	0	2.50	3.00	72.70	0	10.98	83.68
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	261.80	0	28.10	124.20	17.30	55.11	0	1.00	25.00	463.40	50	48.61	512.51
Island Creek	Pearlie Rivenbark, W'lace	250.00	0	0	0	0	0	0		40.00	290.00	0	0	290.00
Johnsons	H. H. Carlton, Warsaw	280.00	0	0	0	59.17	39.91	20.45	2.00	0	361.62	0	39.91	401.53
Jones Chapel	Mrs.DoraWalters, S. Spgs	84.40	0	0	0	0	5.38	0	1.50	0	91.28	0	0	91.28
Kenansville	W. B. Murray, Kenan-ville	600.00	0	0	35.20	41.80	63.97	0		6.05	665.00	0	82.02	747.02
Mt. Gilead	I. W. Powell, Clinton	150.00	9	79.36	29.56	95	42.35	0	5.00	21.70	225.26	61.31	42.35	328.92
Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	1800.00	80.00	0	255.05	238.39	189.83	15.00	10.00	140.00	2713.27	15.00	0	2728.27
Mt. Vernon	T. M. Pope, Clinton	150.00	0	25.00	0	1.31	12.00	0	2.00	0	190.31	0	0	190.31
Magnolia	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia	380.72	0	51.00	132.50	48.32	89.63	0	3.00	5.00	580.54	40.00	89.63	710.17
New Hope	Letha Blanchard, Turkey	250.05	0	35.00	0	0	16.28	6.75	3.00	0	304.83	0	6.75	311.58
Oak Vale	Mrs.W.J. Bostic, Magnolia	19.62	0	0	7.00	0	10.65	0	70	0	37.97	0	0	37.97
Poplar Grove	Mrs.Sudie Hatcher, Faison	60.00	0	17.09	3.82	0	10.00	0	95	0	81.86	0	10.00	91.86
Piney Grove	I. B. Hairr, Faison	112.00	0	28.00	15.63	0	32.46	0	1.50	14.80	204.39	0	0	204.39
Rowan	Mrs.J.R. Peterson, Clinton	500.00	0	40.00	0	18.00	65.00	0	6.00	27.80	591.80	5.00	60.00	656.80
Rose Hill	W. J. Beach, Rose Hill	977.00	0	0	11.40	55.21	169.69	0	5.00	66.75	1285.05	0	0	1285.05
Siloam	H. P. Page, Kerr	247.22	0	29.00	0	34.87	91.81	0	2.44	28.00	433.34	0	0	433.34
Turkey	Jim Shipp, Turkey	500.00	0	28.31	5.00	16.80	29.20	0	2.50	0	547.61	0	34.20	581.81
Union Grove	O. L. Carter, Clinton R4	12.32	0	6.88	0	1.50	7.00	0	65	0	28.35	0	0	28.35
Warsaw	Annie Kate Powell, W'saw	970.90	0	0	233.88	268.75	148.76	0	2.00	12.00	1636.29	0	0	1636.29
		11900.86	187.25	652.13	1484.75	1347.79	1746.00	118.77	83.75	503.25	17131.96	161.08	743.51	18024.55

TABLE V: GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES OF EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for All Missions Education and Benevolence by the Church Only	Total Given by W.M.U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Missions and Benevolences Given by the Church and All Departments
Alpine	9.70		1.40	1.44			1.64	0	0	0	14.18	0	0	14.18
Alum Springs								0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulaville	17.41	1.80	2.00	3.82	34.55	1.66	27.50	1.50	0	13.20	23.11	80.33	0	103.44
Bear Marsh	5.00			3.35	10.65		54.40	3.30	0	5.74	32.60	23.04	26.80	82.44
Beulah								0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calypso	33.00			6.50	23.10		62.31	14.17	5	8.25	103.56	26.60	17.17	147.33
Corinth	76.96			4.42			31.13	18.28	0	2.75	88.16	18.25	27.13	133.54
Cedar Fork							10.00				10.00			10.00
Concord	24.65						20.30	1.00	0	13.13	34.55	16.53	8.00	59.08
Center	20.00						39.00				12.00	8.00	39.00	59.00
Clinton	741.65	30.00	12.00	24.55	106.50	50	488.70	8.50		25.85	885.53	420.80	131.92	1438.25
Dobsons Chapel	7.60										7.60			7.60
Ebenezer								0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evergreen	20.40		35	3.91	6.95		8.85	3.43	1.03	44	12.05	28.88	4.43	45.36
Faison								0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	10.38				10.00							20.38		20.38
Garners Chapel	22.03						12.30				34.33			34.33
Hallsville	3.03				1.80		8.39				10.03	1.80	1.39	13.22
Ingold	41.33		4.55	7.80	15.25		37.46	2.43		16.01	36.14	60.20	28.49	124.83
Island Creek								0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnsons			25.00	25.00	47.15		58.26	8.50			64.50	70.65	28.76	163.91
Jones Chapel								0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenansville	50.60	15.00	5.00	9.50	123.20	50	104.35	10.35		18.00	76.85	183.20	76.45	336.50
Mt. Gilead	36.74				30.00	27.43	15.31				16.86	92.62		109.48
Mt. Olive	111.00			10.75	96.00		61.00	3.15		31.10	145.15	167.85		313.00
Mt. Vernon							10.85				10.85			10.85
Magnolia	67.13		21.12	27.48	60.85	5.75	61.08	22.28	0	36.05	17.40	207.96	76.38	301.74
New Hope	50.25			2.00			27.45	12.60			79.05		13.25	92.30
Oak Vale	3.80		1.30	2.40	2.25		1.25	2.60		3.15	3.75	13.00		16.75
Poplar Grove							2.26	1.00			3.26			3.26
Piney Grove	6.25						8.55				14.80			14.80
Rowan	176.17			45	2.50		30.92	4.00		26.91	209.59	27.36	4.00	240.95
Rose Hill	346.00			10.60	95.00	4.80	111.12	8.58			342.47	233.63		576.10
Siloam	41.36		2.40	11.28	25.42	30	86.70	6.25		17.06	132.37	58.40		190.77
Turkey	26.86				28		4.30	10.00		7.60	5.86	28.60	14.30	48.76
Union Grove											28	28		28
Warsaw	360.63	336.68		3.00	84.95	12.40	209.46	2.58		12.40	685.42	336.68		1022.10
Total	2309.93	383.48	75.12	158.25	776.38	53.34	1594.84	144.50	1.03	237.64	3112.22	2125.04	497.47	5734.73

Mt. Gilead	34.06		28.15			33.00	3.00	7.55					8.11	113.81	12	Mrs. D. L. Spearman ..... Rose Hill
Mt. Olive	30.86		41.13	5.25		7.05			15.00					99.29	40	Mrs. J. J. Whitehurst ..... Mt. Olive
Magnolia	46.00		15.60	12.50	8.00		5.00	2.00	9.30	2.00	1.25	2.35	1.00	105.00	45	Mrs. John Parker ..... Magnolia
Oak Vale	1.45		1.60	1.00	.50		.60		1.00			.30		5.85	10	
Rowan	81.90			1.98				12.85	2.25			.40		99.38	18	Mrs. J. D. Moore ..... Clinton
Rose Hill	109.74	63.60	75.00	47.00	2.10	5.00		15.00	1.50			3.40		322.34	40	Mrs. J. H. Barnes ..... Rose Hill
Siloam	12.00		3.71	2.75	.70	4.00		1.00	4.00		2.85	1.20		32.21	15	Mrs. H. E. Miller ..... Kerr
Turkey	27.33		5.95	3.90				4.30	.45					41.93	12	Mrs. W. R. Beach ..... Clinton
Warsaw	194.43		35.90	3.00	2.00		1.00	53.20				.50		290.03	55	Mrs. R. C. Foster ..... Warsaw
Total	849.95	66.10	468.27	116.68	53.01	70.55	16.20	175.70	60.40	9.25	15.60	27.15	9.11	1937.97		
						YOUNG WOMANS AUXILIARIES										
Alpine			.26		.70			.73						1.69	7	Miss Hattie Ezzell ..... Kerr
Bear Marsh			.65			2.45			1.38					4.48	14	Miss Mary Swinson ..... Mt. Olive
Corinth	1.65		.20		.50	2.25			2.00	.25		1.00		7.85	12	Mrs. Roy Johnson ..... Rose Hill
Concord	1.70		3.00	.75	1.00			2.20	.75					9.40	10	Miss Josephine Wilkins .... Magnolia
Clinton	30.70		10.00	8.50				1.00	.50			.25		50.95	20	Mrs. Joe Best ..—..... Clinton
Garland	.25													.25	12	Mrs. Challie Carter ..... Garland
Ingold	9.21		1.20	.60	.63			.26	.65			.10		12.65	8	Mrs. L. H. Lamb ..... Ingold
Johnsons	.65		4.05	1.89										6.59	10	
Kenansville			9.20	1.00	.75									10.95	10	Mrs. A. J. Blanton ..... Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	.47		.65											1.12	10	
Mt. Olive	12.35		8.77	5.00	4.35			2.00	10.00				12.00	54.47	15	Mrs. E. N. Johnson ..... Mt. Olive
Magnolia	.50		6.65	8.00	5.00			4.00	10.00	1.00	.50	1.85		37.50	18	Miss Gladys Sutton ..... Magnolia
Oak Vale	.25		.50	.65	.20		1.00		.50			.30		3.40	4	Miss Ina Ritter ..... Magnolia
Warsaw	13.75		5.57	.25	.50			1.45	1.50		.50			23.52	12	Mrs. R. E. L. Wheeless ..... Warsaw
Total	71.48		50.70	26.64	13.63	4.70	1.00	11.64	27.28	1.25	1.00	3.50	12.00	224.82		
						GIRLS' AUXILIARIES										
Bear Marsh	1.50			.55										2.05	9	Miss Thelma Savage ..... Rose Hill
Corinth	2.98		.20	.15					1.25		1.00			5.58	12	Mrs. Annie S. Blackburn .... Garland
Center	.10		1.00											1.10	6	Mrs. Henry Vann ..... Clinton
Clinton	18.15	1.00	8.00	10.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		44.15	21	Mrs. M. J. Carter ..... Rose Hill
Evergreen	.31		.65	.32	.27	.10		1.65	.20	.05	.10			3.05	3	Mrs. Amos Lee Carter ..... Garland
Garland	.12		.20											.32	10	Miss Lutie Cannady ..... Ingold
Ingold	.79			.30	.26				.20					1.55	11	Mrs. Henry Middleton ..... Warsaw
Johnsons				1.50					1.00					2.50	12	Mrs. F. W. McGowan .... Kenansville
Kenansville			.75											.75	6	Mrs. D. L. Spearman ..... Rose Hill
Mt. Gilead	.38		.25											.63	13	
Mt. Olive	2.00		9.00	7.00	2.00				10.00			1.00	2.50	33.50	15	Miss Macy Cox ..... Magnolia
Magnolia	2.30		4.10	1.00	1.00				2.00	.25	.25	.25		11.15	22	Mrs. S. J. Robinson ..... Rose Hill
Oak Vale	.45		.25	.25	.20				.25			.30		1.70	5	Mrs. H. P. Page ..... Wallace
Siloam	.45		.85	.50				.42	.51		.32			3.05	10	Mrs. R. C. Foster ..... Warsaw
Warsaw	1.98		4.20		.25						.32			6.75	15	
Total	31.51	1.00	29.45	21.57	4.98	1.10		2.47	16.41	1.30	2.99	2.55	2.50	117.83		
						ROYAL AMBASSADORS										
Corinth	.70			.05					.10		.10			.95	10	
Concord			.63											.63		Mrs. Grover Britt ..... Clinton
Clinton	18.40		4.00	1.15					.50			.50		24.55	18	Mrs. M. J. Carter ..... Rose Hill
Evergreen	.17		.60	.10	.20	.10		.10	.05		.10			1.42	5	Mrs. Amos Lee Carter ..... Garland
Garland	.16		.20											.36	10	Miss Edna Tatum ..... Ingold
Ingold	1.17		.80	1.00	.30							.35		3.62	10	Mrs. G. D. Murray ..... Warsaw
Johnsons															8	Mrs. W. V. Nix ..... Kenansville
Kenansville	2.00	10.00	35.50											47.50	8	
Mt. Gilead	.97		.65											1.62	14	Mrs. J. F. Olivr ..... Mt. Olive
Mt. Olive	3.52		7.00		1.50				15.00			1.00		28.02	11	Miss Macy Cox ..... Magnolia
Magnolia	.42		1.50	2.25	1.10			1.00	6.00			.15		12.42	14	Mrs. S. J. Robinson ..... Rose Hill
Oak Vale			.25	.25	.20				.25					.95	5	
Siloam	.60													.60	6	R. C. Foster ..... Warsaw
Warsaw	6.70		2.80		.25			1.00			.40			11.15	10	
Total	34.81	10.00	53.93	4.80	3.35	.10		2.10	21.90		.60	2.00		133.79		
						SUNBEAMS										
Alpine			.26	.25	.25			.73	.20					1.69	12	Miss Obie Ezzell ..... Kerr
Bear Marsh	1.00													1.00	25	Mrs. D. J. Brock ..... Mt. Olive
Corinth	1.50			.50										2.00	16	Mrs. Robert Johnson ..... Rose Hill
Concord			.60	.25	.10			.20	.30					1.45	25	
Center	1.00		2.00	.25	.25	.75	1.00	6.00	.25	.25	.25	.25		12.25	8	Mrs. C. I. Robinson ..... Garland
Clinton	1.15								.09					1.23	20	Miss Virginia Crumpler ..... Clinton
Evergreen	1.80		1.45	1.25	.42	.20	.15	1.35	1.10			.10		7.82	10	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell ..... Magnolia
Garland	.71		.30											1.01	16	Miss Elia Hobbs ..... Garland
Ingold			2.50	1.00	.60							1.00		5.10	11	Mrs. E. T. Lamb ..... Ingold
Johnsons			4.10	2.50	1.25	1.25		2.50	2.00					13.60	18	Mrs. D. R. Boney ..... Warsaw
Kenansville			35.63	1.00	1.00	.50								38.13	11	Mrs. W. M. Brinson ..... Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	.85						1.40							2.25	20	Miss El Dora Bryant ..... Clinton
Mt. Olive			5.10		3.00				10.00					18.10	20	Mrs. Preston Martin ..... Mt. Olive
Magnolia	.51	30.00	3.00	3.73	1.00				3.00	.25	.25	.15		41.89	75	Miss Macy Cox ..... Magnolia
Oak Vale	.15		.25	.25	.20				.25					1.10	12	Mrs. W. L. Bostic ..... Magnolia
Rowan	.15													.15	15	
Rose Hill	23.89			3.00	1.00				1.00					28.89	30	Mrs. Berta Heath ..... Rose Hill
Siloam	1.40	1.34	9.00	3.33	2.54	7.00		6.10	1.48	1.25		1.25		34.69	38	Miss Addie Marshburn ..... Wallace
Warsaw	6.84		4.68		.20						.54			11.76	15	

MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale - 1" = 6 M.

Map By
L. C. Kerr
Clinton, N. C.

MINUTES

—OF THE—

Eastern Baptist Association

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

—Held With—

CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 9th and 10th
1934

Next Annual Session meets with Magnolia Baptist Church,
October 8th and 9th, 1935 at 10 o'clock A. M.

MINUTES

—OF THE—

Eastern Baptist Association

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

—Held With—

CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 9th and 10th
1934

Next Annual Session meets with Magnolia Baptist Church,
October 8th and 9th, 1935, at 10 o'clock A. M.
Introductory Sermon by Rev. L. L. Johnson

INDEX

Associational Directory — — —
- Officers — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 4
- Executive Committee — — — — — — — — — — — — 4
- Program Committee, 1935 — — — — — — — — — — 4
- Committee Acting for 1934 — — — — — — — — — 4
- Ministers Present — — — — — — — — — — — — — 5
- Promotion Committee — — — — — — — — — — — — 5
- B. Y. P. U. Presidents and Addresses — — — — — — 7

Messengers — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 7
Church Covenant — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 9
Constitution — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 9
Rules of Order — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 10
Order of Business — — — — — — — — — — — — — 11
Proceedings — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 13
Reports — — —
- Committee to Name the Executive Committee — — — 17
- Biblical Recorder — — — — — — — — — — — — 17
- Mills Home and Charity and Children — — — — — 18
- Home Missions — — — — — — — — — — — — — 19
- Foreign Missions — — — — — — — — — — — — 20
- State Missions — — — — — — — — — — — — — 21
- Christian Education — — — — — — — — — — — 21
- Hospital — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 22
- Ministerial Relief and Annuities — — — — — — — — 23
- Sunday Schools — — — — — — — — — — — — — 23
- Temperance and Public Morals — — — — — — — — 24
- B, Y. P. U. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 25
- Name of Church Cancelled — — — — — — — — — 26
- Nominating Committee — — — — — — — — — — — 26
- Program Committee for 1935 — — — — — — — — 26
- Treasurer's Report — — — — — — — — — — — — 27
- Executive Committee's Report — — — — — — — — 27

Proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union — — — — 28
Obituaries — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 31
Tables — — —
- Historical — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 32-33
- Regular (Begin on page) — — — — — — — — — — 34

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

F. W. McGowan, Moderator----------Kenansville, N. C.
H. L. Stewart, Vice Moderator----------Clinton, N. C.
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer----------Garland, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowan----------Kenansville, N. C.
Rev. E. N. Johnson----------Mount Olive, N. C.
H. L. Stewart----------Clinton, N. C.
E. G. Murrey----------Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. Elizabeth Middleton Williams----------Magnolia, N. C.
Rev. R. C. Foster----------Warsaw, N. C.
C. I. Robinson----------Garland, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1935 SESSION

Rev. J. H. Barnes, H. L. Stewart, L. H. Lamb

COMMITTEES ACTING FOR 1934 SESSION

FINANCE—L. H. Lamb, Chairman; Ralph Fryar, Grey Murray.

STATE MISSIONS—Rev. L. M. Holloway, Chairman; W. A. Bishop, C. C. Southerland.

B. Y. P. U.—Frank Blackmore, Chairman; F. S. Brock, H. G. Blanchard.

TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—G. D. Herring, Chairman; Rev. T. H. Williams, D. J. Middleton.

HOME MISSIONS—Rev. W. R. Stevens, Chairman; G. H. Blanton, S. T. Wallace.

FOREIGN MISSIONS—Rev. L. L. Johnson, Chairman; W. T. Robinson, Albert Bland.

BIBLICAL RECORDER—Rev. W. R. Beach, Chairman; D. L. Spearman, Fred Rich.

TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVES TO CONVENTION—Rev. J. H. Booth, Chairman; A. L. Register, E. G. Murray.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS—Rev. R. C. Foster, Chairman; Theo. Middleton, C. T. Devane.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—Rev. T. H. King, Chairman; J. F. Bradshaw, Hugh Eggette.

PLACE OF MEETING AND PREACHER—Rev. J. H. Barnes, Chairman; E. R. Beavers, J. F. Williams.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Rev. E. N. Johnson, Chairman; W. W. Cook, C. L. Wade.

HOSPITAL—Rev. T. H. Williams, Chairman; Henry Rackley, W. F. Carroll.

W. M. U.—Miss Macy Cox, Chairman; Mrs. Jno. Wilkens, Mrs. B. H. Hobbs.

ORPHANAGES—H. L. Stewart, Chairman; J. G. Bostic, E. F. Johnson.

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS—W. L. Beach, Chairman; C. J. Marshburn, A. J. Johnson.

TO NAME PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; I. T. Johnson, J. W. Bradshaw.

OBITUARIES—A. D. Carter, Chairman; William Hatcher, H. E. Waters.

OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF—Rev. J. E. Lanier, Chairman; L. A. Bird, Sr., J. Alvas Powell.

TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE—Rev. R. C. Foster, Chairman; L. H. Lamb, A. Askew.

MINISTERS PRESENT

Revs. E. N. Johnson, J. H. Barnes, W. R. Beach, A. D. Carter, L. M. Holloway, W. R. Stephens, R. C. Foster, J. H. Booth, R. F. Marshburn, T. H. King, T. H. Williams, J. E. Lanier, W. P. Page, L. L. Johnson.

Visiting Ministers: Dr. Hudson, Dr. Spilman.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Alpine—Walter Ezzell_____Kerr, N. C.
Alum Springs—S. J. Waller_____Mount Olive, N. C.
Beaulaville—Tyson Dobson_____Beaulaville, N. C.
Bear Marsh—Fred Brock_____Mount Olive, N. C.
Beulah—J. W. Warren_____Turkey, N. C.

Calypso—Mrs. Sallie A. Britt_____Calypso, N. C.
Corinth—I. D. Johnson_____Rose Hill, N. C.
Cedar Fork—L. D. Brinson_____Beulaville, N. C.
Concord—David Matthews_____Rose Hill, N. C.
Center—C. I. Robinson_____Garland, N. C.
Clinton—J. H. Crumpler_____Clinton, N. C.
Dobsons Chapel—Luther Booth_____Kenansville, N. C.
Ebenezer—C. A. McLemure_____Parkersburg, N. C.
Evergreen—H. R. Herring_____Rose Hill, N. C.
Faison—H. L. Hoey_____Faison, N. C.
Garland—T. L. Rich_____Garland, N. C.
Garners Chapel—Roy Beavers_____Mount Olive, N. C.
Hallsville—V. T. Sandlin_____R. 3, Beulaville, N. C.
Ingold—L. H. Lamb_____Ingold, N. C.
Island Creek—G. P. King_____Wallace, N. C.
Johnsons—Mrs. H. H. Carlton_____Warsaw, N. C.
Jones Chapel—M. B. Holt_____Seven Springs, N. C.
Kenansville—F. W. McGowan_____Kenansville, N. C.
Mount Gilead—Hugh Vann_____Clinton, N. C.
Mount Olive—Homer Brock_____Mount Olive, N. C.
Mount Vernon—Mrs. Charlie Beaver_____Clinton, N. C.
Magnolia—F. W. Johnson_____Magnolia, N. C.
New Hope—E. D. Pollock_____Warsaw, N. C.
Oak Vale—Abner Lanier_____Magnolia, N. C.
Poplar Grove—L. M. Stanley_____Faison, N. C.
Piney Grove—G. B. Darden_____Clinton, N. C.
Rowan—S. T. Wallace_____Clinton, N. C.
Rose Hill—E. P. Blanchard_____Rose Hill, N. C.
Sharon—O. H. James_____Chinquapin, N. C.
Spring Vale—"Att" Ezzell_____Clinton, N. C.
Siloam—E. F. Johnson_____Kerr, N. C.
Turkey—Rufus Gaddy_____Turkey, N. C.
Union Grove—Ralph Fryar_____Clinton, N. C.
Warsaw—Mrs. L. H. Brown_____Warsaw, N. C.

R. C. FOSTER, Chairman,
ALBERT ASKEW,
L. H. LAMB,
Committee.

B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS AND POSTOFFICES

Concord—H. E. Waters_____Magnolia, N. C.
Clinton—McDonald Davis, Jr._____R., Clinton, N. C.
Dobsons Chapel—Elbert Brown_____Magnolia, N. C.
Evergreen—Davis Herring_____Magnolia, N. C.
Garland—Mrs. S. B. Smith_____Garland, N. C.
Ingold—Alvah Tatum_____Ingold, N. C.
Kenansville—Miss Mavis Brinson_____Kenansville, N. C.
Mount Gilead—Mrs. Jack Bradshaw_____R. 2, Clinton, N. C.
Mount Olive—L. A. Byrd, Jr._____Mount Olive, N. C.
Magnolia—Miss Gladys Sutton_____Magnolia, N. C.
Rowan—Mrs. Alvin Clark_____Clinton, N. C.
Rose Hill—Miss Alice Rouse_____Rose Hill, N. C.
Siloam—Carolyn Ennis_____Kerr, N. C.
Warsaw—Miss Bettie Loftin_____Warsaw, N. C.

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—W. F. Ezzell, Ernest Boney, Hugh Ezzell.
ALUM SPRINGS—Sam Waller, Ermittie Kelly.
BEULAVILLE—Mrs. J. W. Wilkens, J. G. Bostic, J. D. Miller, Mrs. Paul Parker.
BEAR MARSH—Henry Wilson, C. C. Southerland, F. L. Brock.
BEULAH—W. A. Bishop, J. K. Keel, G. W. Massey.
CALYPSO—W. W. Cook, Lonnie Joyner, Henry Rackley.
CORINTH—I. D. Johnson, J. W. Knowles, J. W. Hollingsworth.
CEDAR FORK—J. B. Thigpen, Ralph Pickett, Elmore Brinson.
CONCORD—J. E. Smith, Fred Drew, H. E. Waters.
CENTER—Miss Ethel Herring, Miss Ellin Canady, C. T. Devane.
CLINTON—D. T. Herring, H. L. Stewart.
DOBSONS CHAPEL—Mildred Register, Edwin Register, H. G. Blanchard.
EBENEZER—C. A. McLemure, W. F. Carroll, D. W. McLemure.
EVERGREEN—N. H. Bennett, Geo. D. Herring, G. H. Blanton.
FAISON—Mrs. B. H. Hobbs, B. H. Hobbs, Z. V. Blount.
GARLAND—A. D. Carter, Fred Rich, S. L. Smith, Insey Rich.
GARNERS CHAPEL—E. R. Beavers, Russel Garner, Swindell Garner.
HALLSVILLE—C. T. Wade, S. S. Sandlin, W. R. Carroll.

INGOLD—L. H. Lamb, J. D. McLamb, M. R. Herring.

ISLAND CREEK—G. P. King, B. R. Mallard, J. F. Bradshaw, H. H. Carter.

JOHNSONS—Mrs. A. D. Kornegay, D. J. Middleton, Miss Emma Middleton.

JONES CHAPEL—Calvin Holt, W. M. Holt.

KENANSVILLE—F. W. McGowan, Mrs. Thad Jones, John A. Gavin.

MOUNT GILEAD—D. L. Spearman, Oscar O. Peterson, Hugh Vann.

MOUNT OLIVE—L. A. Bird, Sr., Homer Brock, Mrs. Rozette Vitter.

MOUNT VERNON—Fawstine Hudson, Nina Tew, Edgar Gainey, Adam Pope.

MAGNOLIA—F. W. Johnson, Theo. Middleton, W. J. Tucker.

NEW HOPE—W. A. Smith, J. F. Williams, R. W. Blanchard.

OAK VALE—C. C. Edwards, A. Lanier, C. C. Everitt.

POPLAR GROVE—Jubie Bell, William Hatcher, Mattie Miller.

PINEY GROVE—G. B. Darden, S. H. Hairr, Miss Annie Lou Meeks.

ROWAN—W. T. Robinson, D. A. Byrd, S. T. Wallace.

ROSE HILL—E. G. Murrey, W. L. Beach, J. H. Marshburn.

SILOAM—I. M. King, E. B. Jones, E. F. Johnson.

SHARON—Not represented.

SPRING VALE—Rev. Alex Peterson, E. B. Mathews, Miss Ella Ezzell.

TURKEY—C. L. Moore, James Smith, Mrs. J. D. Rodgers.

UNION GROVE—Ralph E. Fryar, I. K. Carter, C. T. Bryant.

WARSAW—A. Askew, F. J. Strickland, J. Alvin Powell.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances discipline, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zIalous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in brotherly love, to remember each other in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the Eastern Association.

Art. 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Art. 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Art. 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Art. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a moderator, vice moderator, clerk, treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Art. 6. It shall be the business of the moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Art. 7. It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Art. 8. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the sessions of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Art. 9. The Association shall appoint an executive committee of seven members, including the moderator and clerk of the Association, who shall co-operate with the State Board as far as practicable in the mission work within our bounds, and during the interval between the sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same making annual report of their work to the Association. Further, that the missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the executive committee, in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Art. 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Art. 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Art. 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October at such place as may be chosen.

Art. 13. By appointment of the Association there shall be an introductory sermon of a denominational character, and a missionary sermon.

Art. 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily session read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association without permission of the Association: and if any one shall do so their absence shall be noted in the minutes.

12. All questions except such as relate to the constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of finance committee.
2. Appointment of committee of digest of letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling the delegates.
4. Election of officers.
5. Calling for petitionary letters.
6. Appointment of committees.
7. Appointment of corresponding delegates.
8. Reports of standing committees.
9. Reports of special committees.
10. Report of treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous business.
12. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Art. 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of missionary information among the societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom, and for mutual encouragement.

Art. 3. This Union shall be composed of presidents and junior leaders and two delegates from each society in the Eastern Association.

Art. 4. The delegates shall bear letters, communicating information relative to the work done in each society.

Art. 5. The officers of this Union shall be superintendent, assistant superintendent, secretary and treasurer, with other officers as the work may require elected at an annual meeting.

Art. 6. The superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Art. 7. The annual meeting shall be held Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in August.

Art. 8. This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Union by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

The 107th Annual Session of the Eastern Association convened with Concord Baptist Church October 9, 1934, at 10 o'clock A. M.

Song, "Praise Him."

Devotional conducted by Rev. J. H. Barnes, pastor of the church.

Prayer by Dr. B. W. Spilman.

Roll call of churches gave big majority present.

Moderator declared Association open for dispatch of business.

First item of business being election of officers, viz: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.

On motion by Brother H. L. Stewart the constitution was suspended and the Clerk cast vote of Association for F. W. McGowan of Kenansville for Moderator.

On motion by Rev. L. M. Hollaway the constitution was suspended and the Clerk cast vote of Association for H. L. Stewart of Clinton for Vice-Moderator.

On motion by Rev. T. H. King the constitution was suspended and Rev. R. C. Foster cast vote of Association for C. I. Robinson of Garland for Clerk and Treasurer.

All officers being chosen for one year.

Ushers distributed cards for signatures of messengers. Checking same gave 83 present.

Moderator read list of acting committeemen for the session.

Moderator asked Brother H. L. Stewart to recognize visitors present.

Dr. B. W. Spilman, Brother Fred N. Day of Pilot Mountain Association, Rev. R. H. Weaver, Rev. C. R. Taylor were present.

Rev. W. R. Beach read report on Biblical Recorder and spoke to the report, which was adopted by motion.

On motion by Rev. R. C. Foster program for the afternoon was changed that Dr. Hudson and Brother Perry Morgan be heard at this time.

Report on Mills Home read by Brother H. L. Stewart. Spoken to by Brother McMillan of Mills Home and Dr. B. W. Spilman, and duly adopted.

At 11:40 the Introductory Sermon was preached by Dr. R. F. Marshburn, who read Matt. 16:13-18. Subject, "Christ Over the Church." Text, Eph. 5:25, "Christ Loved the Church and Gave Himself For It."

Prayer by Rev. E. N. Johnson.

12:30—Noon—Dismissed for lunch by Rev. J. H. Barnes.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 P. M.—Devotional led by Rev. R. C. oster. Prayer by Rev. Fred N. Day.

Motion by Rev. J. H. Barnes that program for afternoon be as formerly named except the time for Dr. Hudson and Brother Perry Morgan.

Rev.R.C.Foster conducted the one minute report program by all the churches, same being very interesting.

Report on State Missions read by Rev. L. M. Holloway.

Report on Home Missions read by Rev. W. R. Stevens.

Report on Foreign Missions read by Rev. L. L. Johnson.

Song, "Sweet Hour of Prayer."

Brother Perry Morgan spoke on Sunday School work.

Dr. Hudson spoke on Missions. Strong point, "Making Disciples."

The three Mission reports were adopted as a whole.

Dr. Taylor and Rev. W. P. Page were recognized.

Rev. Page of Campbell College spoke in interest of Campbell College.

On motion by Rev. R. C. Foster Association sent message of sympathy to the family of Brother L. L. West of New Hope Church on account of his death today.

On motion by Rev. R. C. Foster Moderator to name a committee to investigate the sale of "West Chapel."

On motion by Rev. E. N. Johnson Moderator named Brother H. L. Stewart, Rev. L. M. Holloway, C. I. Robinson, J. G. Bostic, Rev. J. H. Booth, a committee to investigate the record of

Springfield Church relative to canceling the name from record as it has ceased to function for more than five years.

On motion by Brother H. L. Stewart the Association adjourned at 3:30 o'clock until tomorrow morning at 9:30.

Dismissed in prayer by Rev. T. H. King.

WEDNESDAY MORNING—OCTOBER 10, 1934

Association convened at 9:45 a.m.

Song, "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross."

Devotional by Rev. W. R. Stevens.

Roll call of churches gave 20 present.

Proceedings of Tuesday sessions read and approved.

Because Dr. Snyder was sick at home Rev. E. N. Johnson was chosen to bring the missionary sermon.

On motion by Rev. J. H. Barnes program for the day be the same as formerly prepared by program committee.

Report on Woman's Work read by Miss Macy Cox. Adopted on motion.

Co-operative Report read by Rev. E. N. Johnson. Spoken to by Rev. E. N. Johnson, Rev. R. C. Foster, Rev. T. H. King, Brother H. L. Stewart. Adopted on motion.

Report on Hospital read by Rev. T. H. Williams. Spoken to by Rev. T. H. Williams. Adopted on motion.

Report on Ministerial Relief and Annuity Board read by Rev. J. E. Lanier. Spoken to by Rev. Lanier. Adopted on motion.

Final report on Digest of Church Letters by Rev. R. C. Foster. Adopted on motion.

Song, "O Zion Haste."

At 11:50 o'clock missionary sermon by Rev. E. N. Johnson. Reading Romans 8:18-29. Subject: "A Waiting World, God, Church." Text, Rom. 8:19.

Prayer by Rev. L. M. Holloway.

Song, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Dismissed for noon in prayer by Rev. T. H. King.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Song, "I Need Thee Every Hour."

Devotional by Rev. J. E. Lanier.

Prayer by Brother H. L. Stewart.

Report on Sunday Schools read by Rev. T. H. King.

Spoken to by Rev. T. H. King.

Adopted on motion.

Report on B. Y. P. U. read by Brother Frank Blackmore.

Spoken to by Rev. E. N. Johnson, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Rev. T. H. Williams.

Adopted on motion.

Report on Temperance and Public Morals read by Rev. J. H. Barnes for Brother W. L. Beach. Spoken to by Rev. L. M. Holloway, Rev. E. N. Johnson, Rev. J. H. Barnes.

Adopted on motion.

Report on Springfield Church read by Brother H. L. Stewart.

Adopted on motion.

Report on Executive Committee read by Rev. T. H. Williams.

Adopted on motion.

Report on Representatives to Conventions read by Rev. T. H. King.

Adopted on motion.

Report on Place and Preacher next session given by Rev. J. H. Barnes, naming Magnolia Church as place and Rev. L. L. Johnson to preach introductory sermon.

Adopted on motion.

Report of Program Committee read by Dr. R. F. Marshburn.

Adopted on motion.

Report on Promotion Committee read by Brother Frank Blackmore for Rev. R. C. Foster.

Adopted on motion.

Report of Treasurer read by Treasurer.

Adopted on motion.

Report of Executive Committee read by C. I. Robinson.

Adopted on motion.

Report on Obituaries read by Rev. L. M. Holloway.

Adopted on motion.

On motion by Rev. E. N. Johnson the treasurer was instructed to reimburse Rev. R. C. Foster and Brother F. W. McGowan for any expense they incurred relative to the Promotion Committee during 1933.

Association paid tribute to our departed members by standing following the obituary report.

On motion by Rev. T. H. King the Association, by standing, expressed appreciation to Concord Church and community for hospitality rendered in splendid entertainment of Association.

On motion by Rev. E. N. Johnson Rev. T. H. King was asked to convey to Dr. Snyder the sympathy of Association that he was unable to attend because of sickness and pray for him a speedy recovery.

Motion by Rev. W. R. Stevens the 107th annual session of the Eastern Association now adjourn.

Song, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

Dismissed in prayer by Dr. R. F. Marshburn.

C. I. ROBINSON, Clerk.

Warsaw Church has a mission Sunday school—Mary's Chapel, M. D. Ledbetter, superintendent. Enrollment, 45.

Much interest manifested. Many of our stronger churches would do well to remember the weaker neighboring schools by co-operating.

Only one mission school in this Association.

REPORT ON COMMITTEE TO NAME EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowin	Kenansville, N. C.
Rev. E. N. Johnson	Mount Olive, N. C.
H. L. Stewart	Clinton, N. C.
E. G. Murrey	Rose Hill, N. C.
Elizabeth Middleton Williams	Magnolia, N. C.
Rev. R. C. Foster	Warsaw, N. C.
C. I. Robinson	Garland, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

G. D. HERRING,
T. H. WILLIAMS,
D. J. MIDDLETON,
Committee.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

With the great abundance of reading matter, both good and bad, that is flooding our country, it is important for us to be extremely careful to provide the very best for our homes.

In North Carolina we have the Biblical Recorder, which has stood the test of more than a century and is still serving its purpose as

organ of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. It has stood for every movement that has meant the moral and spiritual uplift of the people of our state, and especially those things that have meant denominational growth. It helps us to co-operate. We see things together, think things together and thus walk together in the work of our Lord.

Our Baptist papers must be given credit for the fact that Southern Baptists are a people united in faith and practice; they give information and inspiration. A new subscriber wrote the editor some time ago: "I have learned more about Baptists in the last six months than I did in the previous 15 years."

We should read the Biblical Recorder because it contains the best thought of our best thinkers; promotes right ideas for the young; leads the people to the faith and holds them there; provides suitable reading for the home circle, counteracts the flood of evil literature, gives a Christian interpretation of world events, leads us in building a program that is missionary, educational and benevolent, and by placing our Baptist paper in the homes, along with the Bible, we give Christ the first place in our reading.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. BEACH,
D. L. SPEARMAN,
Committee.

REPORT ON MILLS HOME AND CHARITY AND CHILDREN

The Mills Home, or as most of our older people know the institution, the Thomasville Orphanage, contines to hold a warm place in the hearts of the Baptists of North Carolina. At the beginning of the year 1933 it was thought wise to endeavor to bring the expenditures within the income. This necessitated a policy of rigid economy. The result, however, is that at the end of the year the treasurer's report showed an excess income over expenses of $12,430.75 while at the close of the previous year the report showed an excess of expenses over income of $32,240.62. By far the largest part of the income of the home comes from the Baptist Sunday schools and churches of the state. During the year 1933 this fund showed a slight increase and it is our hope that it may show a much larger increase for the current year.

Notwithstanding the more favorable financial report, the officers of the Mills Home continue to inform us that there are large numbers of applicants that cannot be accepted because of insufficient funds to support them. The last report shows about 490 applications on file. Quite a few of these have been on file for a long while and unless our people can make their contributions more liberal, some of them may never be taken in.

At the close of the year 1933 there were 627 children in the homes

at Thomasville and Kinston, while 172 children were receiving Mother's Aid. There were a total of 1,019 cared for during the year.

The general superintendent, in his annual report, calls attention to the condition of certain buildings—some needing paint and others in need of general repairing. It is a poor business policy to let these items run along from year to year without attention, and it is to be hoped that our people will this year make their contributions large enough to properly care for this need.

Charity and Children had a good year. The editor reports the paper has not shown a deficit for the past 20 years. The profit for 1933 was $5,547.16, which, of course, goes into the general expense fund of the home. Dr. Johnson, in his report, says that the paper has two objectives. First, to keep the cause of the dependent child before the Baptists of the state, and second to assist the other departments of the Mills Home in training of boys. How well the paper is succeeding in one of these objectives is attested by the fine financial report. The measure of success in the other objective is in the hands of the Baptists of North Carolina.

We urge every Baptist Sunday school within the bounds of the Eastern Association to send in monthly offerings to the Mills Home and take a special offering on Thanksgiving Day of each year to supplement the regular monthly contributions.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. STEWART,
J. G. BOSTIC,
Committee.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Through the years since 1845 the Home Mission Board has been pressing on as a mission agency for Southern Baptists in bringing souls to Christ in our homeland. During this period of 89 years of kingdom service the board has employed the equivalent of 40,862 missionaries working for one year. They have organized 8,570 churches. They have reported 785,135 baptisms.

At present the board has 202 missionaries and workers in all departments. These men and women are toiling heroically and sacrificially in winning souls to Christ among the foreigners, Negroes, Indians and Jews in our Southern states. Cuba and Panama.

Among the 5,000,000 foreigners in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention the Home Mission Board has 60 workers supplying at 132 churches and mission stations. These workers last year baptized and received into the fellowship of the churches 965 mem-

bers. The board is operating in whole or in part nine mountain schools in the homeland.

Evangelistic work is being done among the Indians in the eastern and western sections of our state, in Mississippi, Oklahoma and New Mexico.

Although many of our Baptist people seem more anxious to win Africa for Christ than to help the millions of Negroes in the South, we are enheartened to know that the home board has recently been enabled to reinforce their efforts for the colored people.

For the many Jews in our towns and cities we have only one missionary, Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus. His efforts are being crowned with success.

Be it said to the credit of the Home Mission Board that in the years of strain and stress and varied changes since 1928, there has been $750,000 paid on the principal of its debts, paying $89,000 last year and keeping within the operating budget.

The challenge of home missions is a call to new frontiers of work; a call for love to the many lost among us; a call to the neighbors to the help of the spiritually helpless who lie wounded and stripped on the side of the road. We must emulate the spirit of Christ who died for the whole human race and who has commissioned us to preach the gospel at home and abroad. May we, as His servants, be wise and diligent in answering God's call to the mission task of the homeland.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. STEPHENS.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission work of Southern Baptists may be viewed in two ways—from the standpoint of encouraging phases and from that of hindering difficulties. Let us note some of our hindrances to our mission efforts:

First: The spirit of the present age that loves the things God has made, rather than the Maker.

Second: The absorption of missionary impulses by varied Christian activities.

Third: The lack of vital relationship between the local church and the missionary in the field.

Fourth: The lack of consecration on the part of prfoessed believers within the churches.

Now, let us turn to certain enheartening elements in our foreign mission work:

First: Three hundred ninety-four missionaries are witnessing in 14 foreign countries at the present time.

Second: The principal and interest on the debts of our board has

been reduced $211,000 within the last 16 months.

Third: A spirit of revival is sweeping the mission fields. The people are turning away from the old things that do not satisfy and are seeking salvation. Who will go for us? And who will hold up the hands of the torchbearers in these outposts of darkness?

Respectfully submitted,
LEONIDAS L. JOHNSON,
For Committee.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the effort of the saved men and women in the churches to carry out the program of Jesus, to preach the gospel to the unsaved men and women in our state and then into all the world, and then to teach them to observe whatsoever Jesus Christ has commanded them to do.

We have about 130 churches that are being aided in the support of their pastors. Many of these are in needy places and yet places with great opportunities. The country churches in many sections furnish a great opportunity for the work of state missions, for these country churches are the feeders of the city churches.

Through the Sunday school and and B. Y. P. U. with a group of consecrated and trained workers we are trying to train the members of the churches that they may not only live for Jesus Christ, but that they may live a trained life in His service.

The need in our own state is great. It has been estimated that we have a half million unsaved folks in our state; also with a great number of our finest young men and women in our schools and colleges that need some one to lead, direct and train them for future service.

Perhaps we have never had a greater opportunity to do a great constructive work in state missions than we have today. If we could only get the vision and have the passion burn in our souls that our forefathers had, with all our conveniences we could go forth and win and train the great number of unsaved men and women, boys and girls here in our state and Association.

Respectfully submitted,
L. M. HOLLOWAY,
C. C. SOUTHERLAND,
Committee.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

It becomes increasingly evident that education is not enough. It must be linked with religion; linked with the loyalties in Christ Jesus. Religious education does not come within the province of the state. The state can make good citizens; it cannot make Christian citizens. The state schools cannot, in the very nature of the case, place em-

phasis on loyalty to Christ; yet such loyalty is the very foundation of moral and civic righteousness.

At the heart of our social and economic troubles is the lack of life, of truth, of divine control. The churches must supply this lack by mediating the life, the truth, the control of Christ. Our civilization must be vitalized, illumined, and controlled by our Lord, if it is to survive. To do this our denominational schools must be made distinctively Christian.

We rejoice in the increasing enrollment in all of our denominational schools—Wake Forest with its thousand students, Meredith, Mars Hill Campbell and the others. We urge our young people to give due consideration to the superior moral and religious advantages offered by these schools. We pledge our moral, financial and prayerful support of these great institutions of learning.

Respectfully submitted,

ELBERT N. JOHNSON.

REPORT ON HOSPITAL

When Christ was here on earth He went about doing good. One important phase of this good work was the restoration of human health. In the synoptic gospels we have a vivid account of His contact with the human race. His path was bestrown with the sick and afflicted, with the dead and the dying. There was within His magic touch the power of restoration that made His name a familiar household name and He himself a man of great renown. Mothers cherished the privilege of securing His finger's touch upon the heads of their ill-fated children while others valued even a touch of His garments.

It pleased the Lord to render a service which included the healing of physical deformities as well as the spiritual. But when He went back to the right hand of God He intrusted that work to us, as He did the other phases of His work.

Our chief agent for carrying on this type of work is the North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. If we would continue this service in any worthy manner, we must keep this institution going. Our plan as it stands today is an offering from each church and Sunday school on Mother's Day.

Shall we keep the hospital alive and going, or shall we let the purpose for which it was instituted perish from the earth?

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. WILLIAMS,
HENRY RACKLEY,
W. F. CARROLL,
Committee.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in 1918. Through its relief grants the board aids worthy ministers, widows of ministers and indirectly the orphan children of such on the basis of service and need. It has paid in relief benefits since its organization approximately $1,700,000. This has been divided among a very large number of people. The number of ministers and widows now receiving relief benefit it 1,182 for the South at large. In North Carolina there are 108 on the roll of beneficiaries. The total amount appropriated by the board for this year is $65,000. This amount will be paid provided gifts from the churches are sufficient to enable the board to do so.

The average amount of quarterly allocation to these veterans of the cross is $15.65 for ministers and $14.90 for widows. This is less than one-third of the daily allotment for each inmate in our county homes.

By this we see that we are not caring for our disabled ministers as we should.

Another phase of the board's work is the annuity feature which is a form of insurance. We commend this feature of the board's work to our active ministers and churches. Annuities are better than relief grants, because they are larger and more dependable. When a minister or widow reaches the eligible age or condition for receiving them the annuities begun to be received continue through the life of the beneficiary.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. LANIER.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

In our Baptist economy, the Sunday school is the teaching service of the church. As such, its value cannot be overestimated.

Gratifying progress has been made by North Carolina Baptists in Sunday school work in recent years. Sunday school enrollment has continuously increased. Many of our churches have good equipment, and, on the whole, the work done in our Sunday schools is much more efficient than it was a decade ago.

However, there are points of weakness in our Sunday school work of which cognizance should be taken. We mention three:

1. After all of our campaigns, not half of the white people in North Carolina are in Sunday school any Sunday. We have not yet succeeded in getting them.

2. The average attendance is entirely too low. It would be a conservative estimate to place the average attendance at 50 per cent of the enrollment. Regularity in attendance is tremendously stressed by those who are engaged in educational work. The high schools of

the state have an attendance of 95 per cent. Schools as a whole average over 90 per cent. Let us remember that we do nothing at all any Sunday for those who are absent. We do very little for those who are frequently absent.

3. Still another weakness in our Sunday school work is the fact that in practically all town and city churches a large per cent of those who attend Sunday school absent themselves from the church services. Cognizance was taken of this fact and its dreadful future consequences at the last session of our Convention; and a resolution was passed by the Convention calling upon "all secretaries and denominational workers and deacons, all Sunday school superintendents, all teachers and workers to do their utmost to bring into the regular work and worship of the churches this large part of their respective membership which constitute the problem set forth in this resolution."

Attention is called to the fact that a new study course has been arranged by our Sunday School Board leading to a new diploma and additional seals. All are asked to take the new course. Four books are required to receive the diploma, and four for each additional seal. The complete course requires 16 books. We commend the new study course and hope that a large number of our people will secure the new diplomas before the next session of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. KING.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

The liquor problem is one of our perennial problems. A year ago the liquor interests told us to repeal the 18th amendment and at one stroke sweep away the bootlegger, decrease the consumption of liquor, have plenty of revenue to run the government on, and secure real temperance. One year has proved every one of their claims false. A large increase in the quantity of liquor consumed, an enormous increase in the number of arrests for drunkenness is the record, palling increase in the death toll from drunkenness is the record, and the end is not yet.

The liquor interests will make a great fight in the next legislature to have our prohibition laws repealed or modified. Do we wish our state to go into the liquor business? Do we wish to become partners in that destructive business? Do we wish the economic, social and spiritual curse of intemperance to fall more heavily on our people? Then we must resist the liquor interests at every point with all our might.

There are other problems; economic and social problems that demand solution. Statesmen, economists and politicians have proposed solutions but the questions remain unsolved. There is but one per-

manent solution: make them moral rather than financial problems and apply to them the teachings of Christ as to the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man and their solution follows logically. A religion of belief only is no longer sufficient for the world's needs. There must also be practical application of the Christian religion in our generation. If it fulfills its mission it must not only show itself sufficient for the salvation of men through the blood of Christ, but it must also show itself sufficient for the solution of their problems through the teachings of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. BEACH.

B. Y. P. U.

The B. Y. P. U. had its beginning in the mind of God. It affords for the young Christian for spiritual growth and of the churches for consecrated useful leaders and members. There are four outstanding factors which have promoted the marvelous growth of the work.

First—Leadership. The leadership of the Southern Baptist Convention launched the movement, and with the State Mission Boards, they go hand in hand in the work.

Second—Loyal to sound principles. It is and has been strictly a church and denominational organization for training young and untrained church members in the duties of Church membership.

Third—Better Methods. Methods have been characterized by the group and committee plan of organization, which makes it possible to train each indvidual rather than the more gifted members. The Baptist Training Union also presents a church plan for supervision and leadership, and each B. Y. P. U. department should link its work closely with all Church activities, and support the local Church. The Standard of Excellence is the Guide in reaching the great goal of church efficiency.

Fourth—Good Literature. Our B. Y. P. U. curriculum has 32 suggested study course books. These books are on Methods, Church Activities, Soul Winning, the Bible, Doctrine, Stewardship, Missons and all phases of denominational life. The daily Bible readers' course is outlined to aid our young people in a fuller appreciation of the Bible.

In North Carolina we have 2,410 Unions, Juniors 652, Intermediates 606, Seniors 976, adults 175, and 440 general organizations or Baptist Training Unions. There are 64 organizations in the 68 Associations of the State.

In the Eastern Association there are 38 Churches and B. Y. P. U.'s

with membership of 670. We urgently request leaders and pastors to make every effort to organize the young people in the churches without unions to strive to reach the hundreds of untrained members, and train them for intelligent participation in the work of the local churches, and the full program of the denomination.

Respectfully submitted

W. FRANK BLACKMORE,

President of Eastern Association B. Y. P. U.

NAME OF CHURCH CANCELED

From an investigation made by Brethren L. M. Holloway and J. H. Booth it appears that the Church at Springfield has disbanded and is no longer in existence; and according to the terms of the deed for the Church property the title has reverted to the Lumber Company which donated the property to the Church, now, THEREFORE upon the recommendation of the above named Brethren, we suggest that the name of Springfield Church be stricken from the records of the Association.

H. L. STEWART,
L. M. HOLLOWAY,
C. I. ROBINSON.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We, the committee appointed to nominate messengers to the Baptist State Convention and to the Southern Baptist Convention nominate the following: W. R. Beach messenger to the State Convention; E. N. Johnson messenger to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. BOOTH
E. G. MURRAY

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT YEAR—1935

Rev. J. Herman Barnes, Chairman.
Brother Harry L. Stewart.
Brother Lester H. Lamb.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. MARSHBURN, Chairman.
THE COMMITTEE,

TREASURER'S REPORT, OCT. 10, 1934

Oct. 15, 1933, In Treasury		$171.70
Nov. 1, 1933, Postage adv. Dr. Hudson's coming	$3.66	
Nov. 4, 1933, Rec'd of Sharon Church Minute Funds		1.00
Nov. 6, 1933, Rec'd of Garner's Chapel, Church Funds		2.00
Nov. 14, 1933. Pd. Zebulon Press for 500 1933 Minutes	68.55	
Oct. 1, 1934, Postage to Date	5.36	
Oct. 9, 1934 Rec'd of Association Minute Funds		101.90
Received of Alpine Church Mission Funds		18.22
Received of Cedar Fork Mission Funds		1.00

Minute Funds::

Alpine	2.00	Johnson	2.00
Beaulaville	4.00	Mt. Gilead	5.00
Calypso	5.00	Magnolia	3.00
Concord	2.10	Poplar Grove	1.25
Ebenezer	1.00	Rose Hill	5.00
Garner's Chapel	2.00	Union Grove	1.00
Island Creek	3.00	Evergreen	1.90
Kenansville	5.00	Beulah	1.00
Mt. Vernon	1.70	Cedar Fork	1.00
Oak Vale	2.00	Dobson's Chapel	1.80
Rowan	6.00	Garland	1.25
Turkey	3.00	Ingold	1.50
Alum Springs	1.50	Jones' Chapel	1.00
Bear Marsh	3.40	Mt. Olive	10.00
Corinth	5.00	New Hope	4.00
Center	1.00	Piney Grove	1.50
Faison	1.50	Siloam	2.50
Hallsville	3.00	Warsaw	5.00

Oct. 14, 1934, Paid M. A. Huggins above named Mission Funds	19.22	
Oct. 15, 1934, In Treasury	199.03	$295.82
	$295.82	

C. I. ROBINSON, Treasurer.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Held five meetings this year. October 23, 1932 met in Warsaw.

Present were Rev. T. H. King, Rev. R. C. Foster, Rev. E. N. Johnson, Miss Elizabeth Middleton, C. I. Robinson.

Rev. T. H. King served as temporary chairman .

On motion F. W. McGowan was chosen chairman and C. I. Robinson secretary to executive committee for one year.

Invitation for next annual session of Association came from Con-

cord Church. Same was accepted.

December 5, 1933, met in Warsaw.

Present were Rev. R. C. Foster, Chairman protem, Rev. E. N. Johnson, Rev. T. H. King, Miss Elizabeth Middleton, C. I. Robinson

On motion by Rev T. H. King, State Board was asked for five hundred dollars to supplement pastor's salary on Beaulaville field.

December 11 met in Warsaw. Present were F. W. McGowan, Rev. E. N. Johnson, Rev. R. C. Foster, C. I. Robinson, O. R. Lee and L. M. Holloway.

Application to State Board for five hundred dollars to pastor's salary in Beaulaville was signed and forwarded to Raleigh by Rev. E. N. Johnson.

January 22, 1934 met in Warsaw. Present were F. W. McGowan, Rev. E. N. Johnson, C. I. Robinson and Brother O. R. Lee.

Made application to State Board for aid to Rev. J. H. Booth on account of his very poor health.

Sept. 7, 1934 met in Warsaw following adjournment of Promotion Committee. Present were Brother R. C. Foster, Rev. J. H. Barnes, F. W. McGowan, C. I. Robinson.

Discussed program for approaching session of Association at Concord.

Respectfully submitted,
C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION FOR 1933

Only He who watches the sparrows and numbers the hairs on our heads, has true record of what He has accomplished through our Woman's Missionary Union in 1933. To Him we give the glory. "Prayer in the progress of Christianity is our motto for the year." The seasons of united prayer has increased in observance. Seventy-six societies observed the season of prayer for world-wide missions, thirty-two for state missions and thirty-four for Home Missions and made offerings for the objects. Seventy-six made Christmas offering for Miss Katie Murray's salary.

The first separate meeting of the young people was held with Johnsons Church July 11 with very large attendance and enthusiastic messages by the young people. Rev. W. N. Johnson of Mars Hill brought a great message at the morning session. The afternoon was given for Stewardship Declamation Contest. The winners were: Intermediate G. A., Eleanor Southerland, Kenansville; Jr. G. A., Arline Jones, Johnson's Church; Jr. R. A., Albert West, Oak Vale; Sunbeam, Mildred Boney, Mt. Gilead.

Clinton Church was awarded pennant for having largest number young people present. Time and place for Young Peoples meet-

ing in 1935, Mt. Gilead, July 11.

The twenty-sixth regular meeting of the W. M. U. was held with Corinth Church August 22, with unusually large attendance. Every topic on the program included "Prayer." The superintendents message was on "Prayer, Vision and Obedience." Mrs. W. G. Dixon of Corinth led devotional, Mrs. Roy Johnson welcomed the visitors and Mrs. Henry Moore of Clinton responded. In our limited space we can only give names of speakers and topics. Mrs. Paul Parker spoke on "Prayer and Personal Service."

Mrs. M. J. Herring, Mission Study, and her report showed thirteen classes with 147 awards for W. M. S. young people, all grades, nine classes with 188 awards.

Mrs. A. J. Blanton reported on Literature. One hundred and seventy-six Missionary magazines are taken and 76 Recorders. Mrs. J. E. Lanier spoke on Stewardship. Number tithers reported 96.

Mrs. Bernice West gave message on Heck Memorial, Mrs. Hale Herring on plans for united prayer, Ms. Geoge Pollock, Margarett Educational Students, Mrs. T. H. Williams on W. M. U. Training School, Mrs. Grover Britt, our Young People. Mrs. C. L. Davis, afternoon devotional. Report on Young Peoples' work was given by young people of Corinth. The outstanding and thrilling message was brought by Mrs. W. N. Jones of Raleigh, President of North Carolina W. M. U.

Financial Report

Co-operative Program	$1,077.65
Foreign Missions	34.80
Foreign Missions, Miss Katie Murray's Salary	844.59
Home Missions	168.90
State Missions	64.85
Baptist Hospital	17.06
Orphanage	146.88
Training School	35.05
Margarett Educational Fund	25.61
State Expense Fund	27.11
Heck Memorial Fund	77.19
TOTAL	$2,519.69

Gifts of Organizations:

W. M. Societies	$2,001.43
Y. W. A.	151.02
G. A.	115.35
R. A.	67.39
Sunbeams	184.59
TOTAL	$2,519.69

Our Christmas offering for Miss Katie Murray's salary was $766.75, which was $96.13 more than in 1932. $22.80 has been paid since Christmas leaving balance of $10.45 due on her salary for 1933. Our report shows $844.59 paid on her salary in 1933 but $77.84 was applied on her salary for 1932.

Report on Superintendent's Work

Number Societies organized four, letters and postals written 1,331. Miles traveled 275. Meetings held 16. Societies visited 21. Met with 16 Societies in Dell Circle meetings. Number Societies reporting in 1933, W. M. S. 26, Y. W. A. 12, G. A. 17, R. A. 11, Sunbeam 20; Total 86.

Superintendent's Expense	$69.73
Cash received for expenses	67.42

Officers elected for next term of one year:

Superintendent	Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia
Assistant Superintendent	Mrs. M. J. Herring, Clinton
Personal Service Chairman	Mrs. C. L. Davis, Bear Marsh Church
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. W. B. Murray, Kenansville
Margarett Fund Chairman	Miss Julia Peterson, Siloam Church
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. T. H. Williams, Magnolia
Literature Chairman	Mrs. E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive
Chairman Obituaries	Mrs. D. T. Herring, Clinton
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. E. G. Murray, Rose Hill

Time and place of meeting 1935, Bear Marsh Church, Wednesday after 3rd Sunday in August.

Respectfully submitted,

MISS MACY COX, Supt.,
MRS. JOHN WILKINS,
MRS. B. H. HOBBS.

OBITUARY

ALPINE
W. M. Boney

ALUM SPRINGS
W. H. Kelly
Mrs. Helen Kelly

BEULAVILLE
B. S. Pickett
Henry Miller
Mrs. O. W. Quinn
Mrs. W. B. Kennedy
Deacon W. B. Kennedy

BEAR MARSH
H. M. Powell
Mrs. Nannie Grantham
Mrs. Etta Summerlin
Mrs. Nora Holmes

BEULAH
Frank Faison

CEDAR FORK
J. O. Pickett
D. W. Sloan

CALYPSO
Deacon G. W. Albritton
Lacy Odom
Paton Malpass
J. B. Edwards
Mrs. Joe Casey

CORINTH
O. W. Raynor

CLINTON
Deacon James L. Hubbard
Lewis M. Tew
Miss Joe Hobbs
Miss Bertie Hobbs
Miss Floy Butler

DOBSONS CHAPEL
Mrs. J. W. Teachey
Jesse Bradshaw

EVERGREEN
Deacon A. M. Smith
Maury Ward
L. R. Rodgers

FAISON
C. S. Hines

GARLAND
Deacon E. C. Herring
Mrs. Frank Simmons
Leslie Simmons
Miss Louise Fields
Edwin Simmons

GARNERS CHAPEL
Mrs. Cornelia Garner

HALLSVILLE
W. N. Bostic
Charlie Waller

INGOLD
Mrs. M. E. Green
Miss Annie Mae Lucas
A. R. Tatum
J. R. Gaddy

ISLAND CREEK
W. E. Duff

MT. GILEAD
H. G. Peterson
C. M. Bell

MT. OLIVE
Mrs. B. L. Jennette
W. G. Summerlin
Mrs. V. J. Grimes
T. M. Merritt
M. O. Summerlin
Mrs. W. H. Tillman

MAGNOLIA
Mrs. Sarah Bass
Mrs. Annie Matthews

NEW HOPE
L. C. Carlton
R. B. Best
Mrs. Victoria Drew

OAK VALE
Mrs. Kittie Robertson

PINEY GROVE
Deacon H. K. Darden
Deacon G. W. Hobbs
Mrs. G. W. Hobbs

ROWAN
Deacon T. W. Boone
J. T. Kennedy
E. F. Merritt

ROSE HILL
William Savage
Mrs. D. W. Fussell
Mrs. Sallie Kilpatrick

SILOAM
Deacon W. P. Ward
Mrs. Mag Cashwell
Henry Gilbert

TURKEY
Mrs. W. G. Shipp

UNION GROVE
Willie Frank Carter
Mrs. Lena M. Jordan

WARSAW
Deacon J. A. Powell
Mrs. Mike Owens
Mrs. Bevie Middleton
Mrs. E. T. Britt

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1828—South West	James Matthews	Allen Morris	Allen Morris
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morris	George Fennell
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morris	H. Swinson
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1839—Johnsons	James Matthis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840—Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847—Harrietts Chap.	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1849—Mount Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Walthall
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcott
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
1882	Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886	Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887	Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888	Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889	Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890	Rileys Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891	Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O. P. Meeks
1892	Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	J. L. Stewart
1893	Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O. P. Meeks
1894	Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895	Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896	Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897	Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898	Harrel Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899	Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901	Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902	Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903	Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904	New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905	Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906	Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907	Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908	Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909	Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910	Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911	Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912	Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913	Beulah	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914	Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915	Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916	Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917	Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918	Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919	Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920	Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921	Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brian
1922	Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923	Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924	Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925	Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926	Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927	Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928	Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929	Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930	Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931	New Hope	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932	Kenansville	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933	Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934	Concord	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMEBERSHIP, ETC.

CHURCHES	Is It in a Village, City, or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
					Gains					Losses				Total				
					Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Deaths	Exclusions	Erasures	Ttal Present M	W'kly P. M't'gs	Revival Meetings During Year	Obs'ces Lord's Supper in Yr.	Families Receiving Stte B'st Paper
1. Alpine	C	1916	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1	48					4	1			43		1	3	
2. Alum Springs	C	1906	L. M. Holloway, Beaulaville	1	44					2	2			40		1	1	
3. Beulaville	V	1908	L. M. Holloway, Beaulaville	2 4	133	4					5			132	*	1	4	4
4. Bear Marsh	C	1763	W. R. Stevens, Calypso	3	336					1	4			331		1	3	3
5. Beulah	C	1813	W. R. Stevens, Calypso	1	35						1			34	*	1	2	2
6. Cedar Fork	C	1905	No Pastor	2	81						2			79			1	3
7. Calypso	V	1908	W. R. Stevens, Calypso	2 4	206	4	4			3	3			208	*	1	4	9
8. Clinton	T	1885	T. H. King, Clinton	All	509	14	15			16	5			508	*	1	4	
9. Corinth	C	1853	J. E. Lanier, Wallace	2 3	259	2				2	1	1	0	257		1	4	5
10. Concord	C	1825	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	1	89	3	1			4				89			4	5
11. Center	C	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	47	4	1							52		1	4	1
12. Dobsons Chapel	C	1864	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill	4	122	12	3			1	2			134		1	3	2
13. Ebenezer	C	1867	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2	14									14			4	
14. Evergreen	C	1904	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3	86	3	5			1	3			90		1	4	1
15. Faison	V		No Pastor		64					1	1			62				1
16. Garland	T	1926	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2 4	178	11	13			13	5			184	*	2	4	6
17. Garners Chapel	C	1926	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	2	42					1				41			1	
18. Hallsville	C	1887	L. M. Holloway, Beaulaville	3	157					1	2	2	23	129	*	1	4	
19. Island Creek	C	1802	W. P. Page, Burgaw	1	277	21	5			5	1			297		1	3	
20. Ingold	V	1823	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1 3	169	17	8			6	4			184	*	1	4	2
21. Johnson	C	1835	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	3 4	189		1							190		1	4	4
22. Jones Chapel	C	1913	L. M. Holloway, Beaulaville	1	34									34			1	2
23. Kenansville	V	1850	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	3	118	14	4							136		1	4	7
24. Mt. Gilead	C	1850	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1 3	200	14	4			1	2			215		1	4	4
25. Mt. Vernon	C	1911	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	2	136	3	5			2			1	141		1	4	1
26. Mt. Olive	T	1869	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	All	412	17	2	1		15	6		3	408	*	1	4	13
27. Magnolia	T	1835	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	1 3	208		4			3	2			204		1	4	8
28. New Hope	C	1817	W. R. Beach, Clinton	2 3	148					5	3			140		1	4	
29. Oak Vale	C	1913	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	3	64	3					1			66	*		4	
30. Poplar Grove	C	1880	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	2	48	9				1				56		1	2	
31. Piney Grove	C	1845	T. H. King, Clinton	2 4	142	6		4		1	3			148		1	4	
32. Rowan	C	1749	W. R. Beach, Clinton R-2	1	317		2			3	3			313			4	9
33. Rose Hill	V	1900	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	2 4	283	24	3		1		3			308	*	2	3	10
34. Sharon	V	1860	No Pastor	3	223									223				
35. Spring Vale	C	1884	Alex Peterson	2	24									24				
36. Siloam	V	1889	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3	166	5	8			2	3		4	170		1	4	10
37. Turkey	V	1908	W. R. Beach, Clinton	4	164		7			7	1			163		1	3	4
38. Union Grove	C	1920	A. D. Carter, Garland	1	73	6	2				2			79		1	1	
39. Warsaw	T	1856	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	2 4	267	7	18			6	4			282	*	1	4	10
					6206	111	31	1	1	106	78	3	31	6206	11	31	119	126

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											SPECIAL INFORMATION								
		Beginners 3-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12	Interm's 13-16	Yung People 17-24	Adults 25 Yrs. U	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Officers and Tea	Total Enrollment Including Officers Teachers and Pup	What is Your Average Attend'ce	Is School :Grade	Is It Standard A	Tchers Holding Diplomas	Baptisms from	Have You a Miss Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mi	Did you hold D. V. B. S.?	Enrollment	Av'ge Attendance
1. Alpine	Walter Ezzell, Kerr	...	2	6	4	6	11	...	...	8	37	27	*	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Alum Springs	No Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Beulaville	T. Y. Dobson, Beulaville	16	8	31	23	40	25	...	...	9	152	...	*	0	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
4. Bear Marsh	J. G. Holland, Mt. Olive	30	37	16	39	24	31	...	...	8	177	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey, R2.	8	...	17	28	...	19	...	...	6	78	78	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Cedar Fork	J. B. Thigpen Beulaville	...	9	8	12	18	3	...	...	5	55	28	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Calypso	C. R. Best, Calypso	10	35	37	30	46	32	...	...	15	190	103	*	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
8. Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	35	39	59	43	45	78	...	...	32	299	210	*	...	10	10	...	...	*	85	50
9. Corinth	J. W. Hollingsworth, Rose Hill	10	6	10	25	30	25	...	...	15	121	71	*	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...
10. Concord	G. E. Drew, Magnolia	6	6	12	14	21	11	...	...	10	80	44	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...
11. Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland	3	8	8	6	5	12	3	...	6	45	35	*	...	1	4	...	...	*	25	22
12. Dobsons Chapel	W. A. Lanier, Magnolia	5	7	6	14	10	12	...	...	5	59	46	*	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
13. Ebenezer	C. A. McLemure, Parkersburg	...	...	...	4	...	20	...	...	4	28	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Evergreen	W. J. Carter, Rose Hill	8	4	10	14	17	24	...	...	10	87	45	*	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...
15. Faison	H. L. Huey, Faison	14	11	5	21	...	19	...	...	7	77	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	20	13	15	17	22	15	...	...	15	117	65	*	...	10	10	...	...	*	190	149
17. Garners Chapel	E. R. Beavers, Mt. Olive	8	10	11	11	13	14	...	...	7	74	40	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Hallsville	Carlton Bostick,Beulaville	...	4	6	10	8	11	5	...	11	55	35	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Island Creek	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace	...	8	18	12	20	17	...	...	11	75	50	*	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
20. Ingold	J. O. Humphrey, Ingold	7	6	19	12	19	29	8	...	18	108	63	*	*	14	13	...	...	*	130	111
21. Johnson	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	13	12	17	11	20	20	...	...	12	105	66	*	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Jones Chapel	W. M. Huet, Pink Hill	2	4	4	...	3	10	...	...	4	23	20	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23. Kenansville	J. O. Bowman, Kenansville	5	9	20	10	12	25	...	...	11	92	65	...	...	6	5	...	...	*	75	60
24. Mt. Gilead	O. O. Peterson, Clinton, R2.	10	10	26	18	30	26	15	15	9	159	80	*	...	...	13	...	...	*	115	86
25. Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Clinton	11	...	12	29	...	16	...	...	6	74	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Mt. Olive	C. H. Pinner, Mt. Olive	16	37	34	38	14	74	8	...	48	269	150	*	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
27. Magnolia	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia	20	25	30	36	30	20	...	...	18	179	126	*	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. New Hope	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw	6	10	20	26	35	25	...	...	8	130	75	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Oak Vale	Ike Lanier, Magnolia	5	13	11	17	37	...	...	...	6	89	60	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
30. Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison	3	6	10	10	12	25	...	...	12	66	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31. Piney Grove	S. H. Hairr, Clinton, R5.	28	21	16	15	42	23	...	...	9	154	78	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
32. Rowan	Parce D. Peterson, Clinton	16	10	23	33	38	31	...	...	13	164	85	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
33. Rose Hill	A. L. Ward, Rose Hill	10	26	40	34	42	62	12	8	23	237	118	...	...	8	20	...	...	...	...	...
34. Siloam	B. H. Hall, Kerr	12	11	16	14	20	30	...	...	12	115	65	*	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...
35. Sharon	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Spring Vale	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37. Turkey	A. L. Register, Turkey	6	10	15	10	15	10	...	...	10	76	50	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
38. Union Grove	C. T. Bryant, Clinton, R4	15	10	17	15	...	16	...	...	15	88	25	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
39. Warsaw	R. E. L. Wheeles, Warsaw	15	25	39	36	35	64	...	...	25	229	133	*	...	5	6	*	30	*	135	75
	Totals	373	452	644	691	729	885	51	23	431	4163	2363	21	1	123	146	1	30	7	745	553

TABLE III—CHURCH PROPERTY IN THE ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House	When Was It Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Dept. Assembly Rooms	Number of Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church Building	Value of Mission Building	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Property.	Indebtedness on al Church Property	Insurance Carried.
1. Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	*	1916	R	175	1	1	4	300			350		
2. Alum Springs	Hubert Kornegay, Mt. Olive	*	1906	R	200	1	1	1	600			600		
3. Beulaville	Mrs. T. E. Bass, Beulaville	*	1911	R	350	5	1	4	2300		200	4300		1500
4. Bear Marsh	P. J. King, Mt. Olive	*	1857	R	300	3	1	2	2000			2000		
5. Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey, R2	*	1813	R	400	1	1	1	1500			1500		
6. Cedar Fork	Jno. R. Brinson, Beulaville	*	1905	R	350	1	1	4	700			900		
7. Calypso	George Albritton, Calypso	*	1908	R	350	9	8	8	6000		4000	10000		6825
8. Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	*	1907	B	600	15	4	23	18600		6000	24600		18000
9. Corinth	I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill	*	1891	R	500	6	1	6	3800			3800		
10. Concord	R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia	*	1889	R	300	1	1	4	1500			1500		
11. Center	C. D. Devane, Tomahawk	*	1902	R	250	1	1	5	500			500		
12. Dobsons Chapel	D. T. Bland, Magnolia	*	1870	R	250	1	1	1	1000			1000		
13. Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	*	1867	R	300	1	1	2	1000			1000		
14. Evergreen	Davis C. Herring, Magnolia	*	1907	R	250	1	1	6	1500			1500		
15. Faison	H. L. Huey, Faison	*	1900	R	300	1	1	1	2500			2500		1000
16. Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	*	1927	R	700	12	1	12	5000			5000		
17. Garners Chapel	Elmen Goodsen, Mt. Olive	*	1927	R	200	1	1	6	1200			1200		
18. Hallsville	Carl Smith, Beulaville, R1	*	1919	R	400	3	1	2	3000			3000		
19. Island Creek	C. Rivenbark, Rose Hill	*	1890	R	400	1	1	5	1000			1000		
20. Ingold	M. R. Herring, Garland	*	1926	B	700	20	4	20	10000			10000	1350	2500
21. Johnson	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	*	1891	R	300	9	1	8	6000			6000		4500
22. Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	*	1913	R	200	1	1	1	700			800		
23. Kenansville	J. B. Wallace, Kenansville	*	1850	R	300	1	1	1	4000			4500		3000
24. Mt. Gilead	E. L. Croom, Clinton, R2	*	1850	R	450	4	3	4	3000			3000		
25. Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Clinton	*	1911	R	200	1	1	3	900			1000		
26. Mt. Olive	J. R. Jones, Mt. Olive, Bx24	*	1908	B	400	24	4	4	60000	1000	5000	66000		16500
27. Magnolia	Miss Vera Hamilton, M'n'lia	*	1922	B	500	9	3	6	12000		1500	13500		
28. New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	*	1912	R	300	3	1	2	2000			2000		
29. Oak Vale	Edmar Lanier, Magnolia	*	1913	R	300	3	1	2	1500			1500		
30. Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison	*	1880	R	300	1			1200			1200		
31. Piney Grove	S. H. Hairr, Clinton, R5	*	1868	R	500	1		4	1500			1500		
32. Rowan	Frank Wallace, Clinton	*	1901	R	500	2		2	4000		2500	6500		2500
33. Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	*	1904	R	400	13	3	13	4500		1500	6000		1800
34. Siloam	B. H. Hall, Kerr	*	1889	R	550	6	1	6	3500			3500		1000
35. Sharon	D. M. Futrell, Hallsville	*	1890	R	350	2	1	5	500		1000	1500		
36. Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell, Ingold R1	*	1884	R	250	1			500			500		
37. Turkey	Mrs. J. H. Smith, Turkey	*	1909	R	300	3		3	3000			3000		1000
38. Union Grove	Mrs. M. Merritte, Cl't'nR2	*	1920	R	200	1			1500			1500		
39. Warsaw	Miss A. K. Powell, Warsaw	*	1856	R	500	11	4	11	11500		500	16500		9800
					[illegible]	181	50	188	185800		25000	216250	1350	69925

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURER AND POSTOFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help And Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U.	Help Given Local Poor	Print'g Minutes and Asso. Cl'k.	Other Objects	Given by All W. M. U. Organizations	Given by the S. S.	Total for Local Purposes Given by C'h and all Its Org'z't'ns
1. Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	...75.00	.....	.....	...2.00	.....	..12.00	.....	.2.00	.....	.....	.12.00	...91.00
2. Alum Springs	Hubert Koraegay, Mt. Olive	..100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.....	.....	.....	..101.50
3. Benlaville	Mrs. P. Parker, Benlaville	..315.00	.....	..58.08	.247.42	.155.69	..56.66	.....	...1.00	157.50	.39.50	.74.97	..993.75
4. Bear Marsh	Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive..	..200.00	.....	..85.08	..65.10	..16.20	..33 80	..7.05	..3.40	.....	.....	.35.95	..410.63
5. Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	..106.50	.....	..16.50	.....	.....	..13.52	.....	...1.00	.....	.....	.13.52	..167.52
6. Cedar Fork	Beatrice Brinson, Ben'ville	.....	..9.52	.....	.....	..79.00	..22.42	.....	...1.00	..7.25	.....	.22.42	..119.19
7. Calypso	Mrs. S. A. Britt, Calypso..	..611.00	.....	..96.97	.....	.155.86	.107.40	.....	...5.00	.36.19	.75.80	107.40	.1015.42
8. Clinton	R. B. Wilson, Jr., Clinton.	.2021.40	.....	.120.00	.118.85	.504.13	.172.37	.....	.....	.....	..9.00	.10.50	.2937.95
9. Corinth	W. G. Dixon, Rose Hill...	..365.02	.....	...13.16	.....	...6.94	..37.63	.....	...5.00	..7.50	.....	.37.63	..465.05
10. Concord	H. E. Waters, Magnolia ...	..120.50	.....	.....	..58.50	.....	..20.00	.....	2.10	.....	.19.30	.20.00	..201.10
11. Center	L. M. Blackburn, Rose Hill	...60.00	.....	..10.20	.....	.....	..12.00	25.00	...1.00	.....	.....	.12.00	..108.20
12. Dobsons Chapel	Adrian Bostic, Rose Hill...	..128.25	.....	..31.00	.....	.....	..18.00	.....	...1.80	.....	.....	.....	..182.05
13. Ebenezer	C. A. McLemure, P'kersb'g	...11.78	.....	.....	...7.83	.....	.....	.....	...1.00	.....	.....	.....	...20.61
14. Evergreen	M. J. Carter, Rose Hill...	..136.76	.....	..37.00	..12.00	.....	..17.76	.....	...1.90	.....	.....	.47.76	..235.42
15. Faison	H. L. Huey, Faison.....	...32.65	.....	.....	..30.00	..10.60	..22.19	.....	...1.50	.10.00	.....	.32.19	..107.24
16. Garland	Mrs. W. R. Smith, Garland	..210.00	.....	.....	.153.86	..16.70	..65.00	..6.00	...1.25	.....	...1.00	.61.00	..482.81
17. Garners Chapel	Mrs. R. W. Garner, Mt. O.	...62.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	...15.59	.....	...2.00	.....	.....	.15.59	...79.65
18. Hallsville	M. J. Wilson, Benlaville...	..150.00	.....	..17.00	.....	..17.88	...6.12	.....	...3.00	.12.25	.....	.19.02	..206.35
19. Island Creek	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace	..175.00	.....	.....	..80.00	.....	..20.00	.....	...3.00	125.00	.....	.20.00	..403.00
20. Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	..300 00	..9.00	..58.00	.255.87	..58.65	..95.52	.....	...1.50	.19.91	.....	.....	..798.45
21. Johnson	H. H. Carlton, Warsaw ..	..515.00	.....	..89.50	.....	..70.33	..51.48	.....	...2.00	.....	.....	.54.48	..731.31
22. Jones Chapel	Mrs Dare Walters, P. H.H	...63.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	...3.89	.....	...1.00	.....	.....	.....	...68.39
23. Kenansville	W. B. Murray, Kenansv'le..	..600.00	.....	..40.00	.172.50	..40.85	..67.01	.....	...5.00	.....	.....	.73.01	..925.36
24. Mt. Gilead	J. W. Powell, Clinton, R2..	..265.00	..8.90	..91.00	..13.75	...3.60	..45.00	.....	...5.00	.13.25	.....	.....	..448.50
25. Mt. Vernon	T. M. Pope, Clinton	..150.00	.....	..33.15	.....	...2.00	..16.00	..2.00	...1.70	.18.81	.....	.....	..223.66
26. Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive..	.1800.00	.....	.125.00	.102.92	.456.22	.195.96	.....	.10.00	.....	.....	.....	.2690.10
27. Magnolia	Theo. Middleton, Mt. Olive	..382.62	.....	..39.65	.136.00	..40.51	..70.06	.....	...3.00	.....	.....	.70.06	..671.84
28. New Hope	Letha Blanchard, Turkey.	..281.85	.....	..46.00	.....	47	..16.00	.....	...4.00	.....	.....	.....	..351.32
29. Oak Vale	Mrs. W. J. Bostic, Magnolia	...36.61	.....	..26.00	...7.00	.....	..10.00	.....	...2.00	.....	.69.61	.10.00	...81.61
30. Poplar Grove	Mrs. Sucolie Hatcher, F'n	...60.00	.....	..17.41	.....	...1.46	...1.60	.....	...1.25	.....	.....	.....	...87.72
31. Piney Grove	L. B. Hairr, Faison, R2....	..200.00	.....	..45.26	.....	...2.27	..22.95	.....	...1.50	..1.79	.....	.....	..273.77
32. Rowan	Mrs. J. R. Peterson, Clint'n	..500.00	.....	.....	..16.67	..31.50	..63.64	.....	...6.00	.....	...9.00	.....	..617.81
33. Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill ..	..816.55	.....	.121.29	..99.95	.113.73	.131.11	.....	...5.00	.....	.....	.....	.1287.96
34. Siloam	H. P. Page, Kerr	..336.24	.....	..34.08	.....	..23.50	..99.02	.....	...2.50	.15.00	.....	.....	..501.34
35. Sharon	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Spring Vale	M. C. Ezzell, Ingold, R1...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Turkey	J. W. Stripp, Turkey.....	..500.00	.....	..37.65	...8.00	..36.80	..31.10	.....	...3.00	.....	.....	.31.10	..616.55
38. Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, Cl'n R1.	...36.00	.10.00	.....	..75.00	.....	..13.12	.....	...1.00	55	.....	.....	..135.97
39. Warsaw	Miss A. K. Powell, Warsaw	.1351.53	159.02	..50.00	.136.85	.231.11	.231.84	.....	...5.00	..7.10	.....	.....	.2155.45
	TOTALS.....	13091.82	196.44	1401.98	1800.07	2079.30	1845.19	40.05	101.90	131.90	226.21	780.90	20994.65

TABLE V—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES.

CHURCHES	Total to Co-op. Program	Special to Asso. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Sp. to Ch'st'n and M't'l Ed'tn	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts Given by W. M. U. Organizations	Given by the S. S.	Total for Missions	Benevolences Given the Church and All Departments	Grand Total Given All Purposes Last Year
1. Alpine	18.72				1.50		2.50	2.45					25.17	116.17
2. Alum Springs	5.75						2.00						7.75	109.25
3. Beulaville	22.11		26.50	5.50	46.20	3.35	30.40				85.35	48.71	134.06	1127.81
4. Bear Marsh	79.11		2.00				72.51	5.00		1.34	53.61	51.85	159.96	570.59
5. Beulah			2.00	2.00	2.25		11.14	1.00		1.00			19.39	186.91
6. Cedar Fork							7.25	5.50				12.75	12.75	131.94
7. Calypso	121.04		20.03	11.54	24.06		21.00	8.09			55.70	40.82	205.76	1221.18
8. Clinton	553.61	20.00	12.90	22.65	100.00	1.00	288.19	7.27		24.40	430.54	145.78	1030.02	3967.07
9. Corinth	131.07		6.50	1.40		5.00	16.60	6.90		7.75	48.65	24.24	175.22	640.27
10. Concord	6.50		57	50	15.00		14.50	9.32			28.58		46.39	247.49
11. Cnter	48.20		25	25	25	45	20.00	8.10		1.10	4.90	27.00	78.60	186.80
12. Dobsons Chapel	26.42						16.00					16.00	42.42	224.47
13. Ebenezer	11.78							1.31					13.09	33.70
14. Evergreen	39.93	1.00	5.99	1.98	10.65	1.00	12.65			65	46.74	1.72	73.85	309.27
15. Faison	11.00				10.35		1.25		2.50		5.00	1.25	25.10	132.34
16. Garland	62.44		4.06	5.64	10.90		5.00				63.42	24.62	88.04	570.85
17. Garners Chapel	13.27						7.45						20.72	100.37
18. Hallsville	5.85		3.83		9.50		10.42			3.05	9.50	1.42	32.65	239.00
19. Island Creek	15.00												15.00	418.00
20. Ingold	57.11		9.31	7.25	14.54		34.53	3.90		6.45	51.15	43.83	133.09	931.54
21. Johnsons	138.00	4.00					65.00	4.03			91.06	32.04	211.03	942.34
22. Jones Chapel	3.00	6.50	12.00		3.60		5.00	2.50					32.60	100.99
23. Kenansville	120.90		5.25	9.50	101.50		96.87	1.50		11.25	157.60	91.87	346.77	1272.13
24. Mt. Gilead	94.03		6.55	3.00	36.00	100.00	28.75	7.00		3.50	107.27		278.83	727.33
25. Mt. Vernon	18.81				7.16		5.49			2.00			33.46	257.12
26. Mt. Olive	294.56	3.00	5.05	14.20	100.00	17.50	156.19		13.00	5.00	170.25		608.50	3298.60
27. Magnolia	45.65		11.70	19.90	41.35	9.55	63.31	23.47		13.80	120.50	93.78	228.73	900.57
28. New Hope	87.20						29.69	6.15					123.04	474.36
29. Oak Vale	1.25			1.60	4.35	65	1.00	2.00		1.00	11.85		11.85	93.46
30. Poplar Grove					2.00		5.50						7.50	95.22
31. Piney Grove	13.25						11.70	1.79				1.79	26.74	300.51
32. Rowan	153.40		12.30	12.90	29.00		47.00	12.25		10.46	113.16	6.65	277.31	895.12
33. Rose Hill	416.00		4.05	5.35	81.83		134.56	13.00		5.10	211.86		659.89	1947.85
34. Siloam	59.94	1.00	13.98	14.75	32.88		53.40	7.43		2.00	83.98		185.38	686.72
35. Sharon (No Pastor)														
36. Spring Vale ...."														
37. Turkey	17.95						14.80	6.69			16.35	19.09	39.44	655.99
38. Union Grove			1.00				5.08	4.00			1.00	9.08	10.08	146.05
39. Warsaw	348.92	20.00	20.40		87.35		280.82	9.00		46.83			813.32	2968.77

TABLE VI—THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

CHURCHES	Gen. B. Y. P. U. Org.?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Union	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Int's Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	No. D. Bible R'rs	No. T'k'g St. Cse.	Sys'c. Givers	St'd'ts in College
1. Clinton	*	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	12	15	18	45	...	...	...	..
2. Concord	....	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	39	...	...	39	14	...	28	..
3. Dobsons Chapel	....	1	..	..	..	1	..	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
4. Evergreen	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
5. Garland	*	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	16	16	29	61	10	38	15	3
6. Ingold	*	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	34	...	8	42	...	...	...	2
7. Kenansville	*	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	8	12	14	34	14	34	34	..
8. Mt. Gilead	....	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	32	...	18	50	...	...	...	2
9. Mt. Olive	*	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	8	12	24	44	26	38	15	..
10. Magnolia	*	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	16	18	6	40	4	18	5	..
11. Rowan	....	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	15	...	...	15	6	12	10	1
12. Rose Hill	*	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	12	25	23	60	35	42	48	1
13. Siloam	....	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	16	...	...	16	3	2	12	..
14. Warsaw	*	1	1	1	1	4	..	13	10	11	22	56	18	43	22	3
TOTALS	....	2	13	7	9	31	..	28	241	109	162	502	130	227	189	14

TABLE VII—W. M. U. WORK

CHURCHES	No. W. M. S.'s	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U.'s	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Members Enrolled	Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses
1. Beulaville	1	..	..	..	..	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	....
2. Bear Marsh	1	1	1	..	1	4	20	18	18	...	28	84	....
3. Beulah	1	..	..	..	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
4. Calypso	1	..	..	..	1	2	23	...	...	...	15	28	28
5. Clinton	1	1	..	1	..	3	65	15	...	15	...	95	29
6. Corinth	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	15	5	5	23	60	....
7. Concord	1	..	..	..	..	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	....
8. Center	..	..	1	..	1	2	...	...	8	...	10	18	....
9. Evergreen	1	..	1	1	1	4	6	...	10	10	20	46	....
10. Faison	1	..	..	..	..	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	....
11. Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	8	10	6	17	63	....
12. Hallsville	1	..	..	..	..	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	....
13. Ingold	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	10	12	6	12	54	....
14. Johnson	1	..	..	1	1	3	10	...	...	9	15	34	....
15. Kenansville	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	4	12	10	14	63	....
16. Mt. Gilead	1	1	1	..	1	4	20	10	20	0	10	60	30
17. Mt. Olive	1	1	1	..	1	4	60	12	13	...	20	105	65
18. Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	20	15	12	60	128	18
19. Oak Vale	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	4	6	5	12	37	....
20. Rowan	1	..	..	..	1	2	22	...	...	...	15	37	11
21. Rose Hill	1	..	..	..	1	2	44	...	...	...	25	99	....
22. Siloam	1	1	1	..	1	4	18	6	14	...	30	68	34
23. Union Grove	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	12	12	....
24. Warsaw	1	1	1	1	1	5	58	7	12	12	12	101	40
TOTALS	22	12	13	10	19	75	504	129	155	90	350	1205	255

Printed By
THE RECORD PUBLISHING CO
Zebulon, N. C.

Church Printing A Specialty

Churches	Cooperative Program	Foreign M.		Home Missions	State Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	W. M. U. Training School	Margarett Educational Fund	State Expense Fund	Heck Memorial	Total	Number Members	PRESIDENT	ADDRESS
		Regular Channel	For Katie Murray China												
W. M. S.															
Beulah			3.75	1.00				.55	1.00		2.00	8.30	13	Mrs. J. W. Warren	Turkey
Beulaville	10.26		41.60	3.72	10.50		11.40					77.48	20	Mrs. John Bostic	Beulaville
Bear Marsh	11.30	2.80	5.20	.90								20.20	19	Mrs. Emma Pate	Mt. Olive
Concord	1.00		10.50	1.10						.25		12.85	11	Mrs. Raymond Ezzell	Rose Hill
Corinth	20.75		4.00	.75	.30		4.00	.75	.50	2.00	3.80	36.85	18	Mrs. Roy Johnson	Rose Hill
Calypso			17.75	5.00				2.00	2.00		3.75	30.50	28	Mrs. C. R. Best	Calypso
Clinton	169.80	2.00	79.00	46.55	7.30	3.00		3.00	2.00	5.00	3.00	320.65	59	Mrs. W. H. Moore	Clinton
Evergreen	11.77		7.61	1.11			4.20			.35	.44	25.48	16	Mrs. Hale Herring	Rose Hill
Faison	75.00														
Garland	6.89		10.91	2.65	.50						1.50	22.45	15	Mrs. A. L. Carter	Garland
Hallsville			6.25									6.25	16	Mrs. Wm. Hunter	Beulaville
Ingold	13.10		10.35	5.00	3.50		3.90				2.85	38.70	15	Mrs. M. R. Herring	Ingold
Johnson's	26.15		25.00	6.00	4.00	1.50		2.00	3.00	1.75	2.00	71.40	10	Mrs. H. H. Carlton	Warsaw
Jones' Chapel			1.00		1.00		6.00					8.00	5	Mrs. W. M. Holt	Pink Hill
Kenansville	17.50		86.00	9.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	9.00	143.50	25	Mrs. Claude Dobson	Kenansville
Magnolia	27.26		14.35	7.30	3.70	2.00		2.55	2.00	1.10	5.00	65.26	24	Mrs. John Parker	Magnolia
Mt. Gilead	50.04		24.65		2.83		7.82					85.34	16	Mrs. Annie Powell	Clinton
Mt. Olive	36.46		60.32	4.75	5.25					7.00	7.20	120.98	58	Mrs. J. J. Whitehurst	Mt. Olive
New Hope			2.40									2.40			
Oak Vale			2.00	.75		.25		.25			.25	3.50	10	Mrs. W. L. Bostic	Magnolia
Poplar Grove			2.00									2.00			
Rowan	87.56		42.50	6.95	5.75		22.05				5.00	169.81	18	Mrs. Frank Weeks	Clinton
Rose Hill	94.53	15.00	86.83	10.60	1.30		1.61					209.87	43	Mrs. J. H. Barnes	Rose Hill
Siloam			15.50	7.70			1.55	1.36	1.00	1.00	5.00	33.11	19	Mrs. H. E. Miller	Kerr
Turkey	11.97		3.50	1.00			18.14					34.61	13		
Warsaw	239.31		91.45	2.35			29.85	10.40	2.00		1.58	376.94	55	Mrs. R. C. Foster	Warsaw
TOTAL	910.65	19.80	654.42	124.78	50.93	11.75	114.52	25.86	16.50	20.45	52.37	2001.43	502		
Y. W. A.															
Bear Marsh	2.80		2.90	.60		.50			1.00		.50	8.30	17	Miss Mable Grice	Mt. Olive
Concord	1.50		5.45	1.25								8.20	10	Miss Josephine Wilkins	Magnolia
Corinth	3.65		.25	.25	.10			.15	.10	.45	1.00	5.95	14	Miss Adell Robinson	Rose Hill
Clinton	20.80		10.00				2.50					33.30	22	Mrs. Joe Best	Clinton
Garland	.25		.25	.90	.25							1.65	8	Miss Elias Hobbs	Garland
Ingold	1.35		.25	1.55			.40		.50	.5	.30	4.40	8	Miss Bertha Beach	Ingold
Johnson's			2.15				1.75					3.90	10	Mrs. G. D. Murray	Warsaw
Kenansville			10.35	.50								10.85	12	Mrs. A. J. Blanton	Kenansville
Magnolia	.10		6.50	4.20	1.40			1.00	.50	.20	2.10	16.00		Miss Gladys Sutton	Magnolia
Mt. Olive	10.11		14.00	4.00	4.00	.50				.70	1.70	35.01	15	Miss Ola McLaurin	Mt. Olive
Oak Vale			1.00	.25		.25			.10		.25	1.85	4	Miss Ina Ritter	Magnolia
Warsaw	12.01		6.30	.30			2.00				1.00	21.61	12	Mrs. R. E. L. Wheeless	Warsaw
TOTAL	52.57		59.40	13.80	5.75	1.25	6.65	1.15	2.20	1.40	6.85	151.02	132		
G. A.															
Bear Marsh (New)													10	Mrs. James King	Mt. Olive
Concord (New)			.53				.80					1.33	10	Miss Mamie Waters	Magnolia
Corinth	1.55		.25	.30	.25			.25	.10	.20	.25	3.15	12	Miss Adell Robinson	Rose Hill
Clinton	19.42		9.00	10.75	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	45.67	16	Mrs. Henry Vann	Clinton
Center	.5		1.76	.5		.6				.5	.5	2.02	6	Miss Ellen Canady	Garland
Evergreen	.90		.90	.40	.7		.90				.25	3.42	9	Mrs. M. J. Carter	Rose Hill
Garland	.25		.6	.10	.6							.47	6		
Ingold	.90		.45	.30			.25		.14		.15	3.46	11	Miss Ludie Canady	Ingold
Johnson's	3.50		3.40									6.90	15	Mrs. Henry Middleton	Warsaw
Kenansville			2.25									2.25	9	Mrs. F. W. McGowan	Kenansville
Magnolia	3.20		1.50	1.00	.50			.50	.50	.40	1.00	8.60	18	Miss Mary Cox	Magnolia
Mt. Gilead	.30			.24								.54	13	Mrs. H. H. Peterson	Clinton
Mt. Olive	4.17		12.55	1.00							1.00	18.72	15	Miss Rachel Jennette	Mt. Olive
Oak Vale			.50	.20		.25					.10	1.15	5	Mrs. S. J. Robinson	Rose Hill
Siloam Int.			1.10	.43			.97	.42		.25	.84	4.01	7	Mrs. H. P. Page	Kerr
Siloam Jr.	.60		1.50		.35	.25	.60	.25	.25	.25	.50	4.55	11	Mrs. B. H. Hall	Kerr
Warsaw	7.26		1.00				.85					9.11	15	Mrs. R. C. Foster	Warsaw
TOTAL	42.10		36.75	14.77	2.23	1.06	5.37	2.42	3.36	2.15	5.14	115.35	188		
R. A.															
Corinth	2.10				.5			.5	.5	.10	.10	2.45	10	Miss Adell Robinson	Rose Hill
Clinton	10.25		7.00	2.00	1.00			.50		.50		21.25	18	Mrs. Grover Britt	Clinton
Evergreen	.54		.52	.35	.10		.20				.13	1.84	6	Mrs. M. J. Carter	Rose Hill
Garland	.30		.6	.10	.6							.52	6		
Ingold	.26		1.00							.25	.50	2.01	8	Miss Ella Mae Henderson	Ingold
Johnson's	.65		2.00					.50				3.15	10	Miss Mary Ella Bennett	Warsaw

MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale - 1" = 6 M.

Map By
L. C. Kerr
Clinton, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

Eastern Baptist Association

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 8th and 9th
1935

Next Annual Session meets with Rowan Baptist Church,
October 6th and 7th, 1936, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. W. P. Page

MINUTES

OF THE

Eastern Baptist Association

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 8th and 9th
1935

Next Annual Session meets with Rowan Baptist Church,
October 6th and 7th, 1936, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. W. P. Page

Printed By The
RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
Zebulon, North Carolina

An Explanation And Apology

With the copy sent to the printer for these minutes was Miss Macy Cox's statistical table of missionary societies in the Eastern Association. One Saturday night this was carefully laid in a wire basket near the linotype that it might be set very early Monday morning. But when the type-setter began his work the copy had disappeared and hours of searching failed to reveal it. The only explanation that seems probable is that paste used to fasten the sheets together had attractd rats which had dragged it off. Miss Cox was not able to duplicate this report and its absence from these pages is keenly regretted by the printers who have never had another such experience. Since this year was the last of Miss Cox's long and faithful tenure of office as superintendent of W. M. U. work in her Association, the loss of the final report made by her is especially a matter of concern and regret.

The publisher of these minutes together with his helpers, wishes to make this public, grateful acknowledgment of the forbearance and sympathy shown by Miss Cox in this trying situation, and at their own cost offer to the members of the Eastern Association the above explanation.

INDEX

Associational Directory — — —
- Officers ---- 4
- Executive Committee ---- 4
- Program Committee, 1936 ---- 4
- Committee Acting for 1935 ---- 4
- Ministers Present ---- 5
- Promotion Committee ---- 6
- B. T. U. Presidents and Addresses ---- 7

Messengers ---- 7
Church Covenant ---- 10
Constitution ---- 10
Rules of Order ---- 11
Order of Business ---- 12
Constitution W. M. U. ---- 13
Proceedings ---- 14
REPORTS
- Time, Place and Preacher ---- 28
- Committee to Name the Executive Committee ---- 17
- Biblical Recorder ---- 15
- Mills Home and Charity and Children ---- 16
- Home Missions ---- 17
- Foreign Missions ---- 18
- State Missions ---- 16
- Christian Education ---- 23
- Hospital ---- 19
- Ministerial Relief and Annuities ---- 19
- Sunday Schools ---- 25
- B. T. U. ---- 26
- Nominating Committee ---- 28
- Committee to Nominate Representative to State Convention ---- 28
- Program Committee for 1936 ---- 28
- Treasurer's Report ---- 29
- Executive Committee's Report ---- 31
- W. M. U. ---- 21

Obituaries ---- 27-34
TABLES — — —
- Historical ---- 35-36
- Regular (Begin on page) ---- 37

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

——o——

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

F. W. McGowan, Moderator——Kenansville, N. C.
H. L. Stewart, Vice-Moderator ——Clinton, N. C.
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer——Garland, N. C.

——o——

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowan ——Kenansville, N. C.
Rev. E. N. Johnson——Mount Olive, N. C.
H. L. Stewart ——Clinton, N. C.
J. H. Barnes ——Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. T. H. Williams ——Magnolia, N. C.
Rev. R. C. Foster——Warsaw, N. C.
C. I. Robinson ——Garland, N. C.

——o——

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1936 SESSION

J. L. Powers, Frank Blackmore, W. P. Page

COMMITTEES, 1935 ANNUAL SESSION

FINANCE—Bill Peterson, Chairman; C. I. Robinson, McD. Davis.

BIBLICAL RECORDER—W. L. Beach, Chairman; Archie Ezzelle, Hubert Kornegay.

MILLS HOME AND CHARITY AND CHILDREN—Rev. W. P. Page, Chairman; C. V. Thomas, J. A. Waller.

STATE MISSIONS—Rev. J. L. Powers, Chairman; G. W. Massey, L. S. Guy.

HOME MISSIONS—Rev. T. H. King, Chairman; A. J. Johnson, R. D. Wilkins.

FOREIGN MISSIONS—Rev. E. N. Johnson, Chairman; W. E. Herring, C. A. McLemore.

W. M. U.—Mrs. R. C. Foster, Chairman; Mrs. John Wilkins, Mrs. S. B. Hunter.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; Mrs. P. F. Warren, W. L. Bostic.

HOSPITAL—Rev. W. R. Stevens, Chairman; Frank Smith, John Goodson.

OLD MINISTER'S RELIEF—Rev. J. H. Booth, Chairman; Claude Rivenbark, M. P. Holt.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS—Rev. R. C. Foster, Chairman; M. B. Holt, E. D. Pollock.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—Rev. J. H. Barnes, Chairman; M. A. Gainey, R. C. Seawell.

B. T. U.—Frank Blackmore, Miss Elia Hobbs, Miss Effie Martin.

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS—E. G. Murray, Chairman, E. F. Johnson, J. W. Shipp.

MEMORIALS—H. L. Stewart, Chairman; S. T. Wallace, W. L. Bostic.

TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Rev. W. R. Stevens, Chairman; D. L. Spearman, W. E. Fussell.

TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVES TO CONVENTION—H. L. Stewart, Chairman; E. R. Penny, J. F. Darden.

PLACE OF MEETING AND PREACHER—Rev. J. E. Lanier, Chiarman; H. M. Middleton, J. A. Teachey.

TO NAME PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—Rev. E. N. Johnson, Chairman; L. H. Lamb, H. M. Vann.

Associate Members; J. L. Carlton, J. F. Bradshaw.

TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE—Rev. J. H. Barnes, Chairman; C. L. Wade, A. B. Butler.

——o——

MINISTERS PRESENT

J. H. Barnes, R. C. Foster, E. N. Johnson, W. R. Stephens, L. L. Johnson, J. L. Powers, J. E. Lanier, W. P. Page, J. M. Page, H. G. Bryant, W. M. Basset, L. E. Wells, T. H. Williams, R. F. Marshburn, C. E. Brewer, D. W. Herring.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Alpine—Walter Ezzell_____Kerr
Alum Springs—S. J. Waller_____Mount Olive
Beaulaville—Tyson Dobson_____Beaulaville
Bear Marsh—Fred Brock_____Mount Olive
Beulah—J. W. Warren_____Turkey
Calypso—Mrs. Sallie A. Britt_____Calypso
Corinth—J. W. Hollingsworth_____Rose Hill
Cedar Fork—L. D. Brinson_____Beulaville
Concord—David Matthews_____Rose Hill
Center—C. I. Robinson_____Garland
Clinton—J. H. Crumpler_____Clinton
Dobsons Chapel—Luther Brock_____Kenansville
Ebenezer—C. A. McLemore_____Parkersburg
Evergreen—H. R. Herring_____Rose Hill
Faison—H. L. Hoey_____Faison
Garland—T. L. Rich_____Garland
Garners Chapel—Roy Beavers_____Mount Olive
Hallsville—V. T. Sandlin_____R. 3, Beulaville
Ingold—L. H. Lamb_____Ingold
Island Creek—G. P. King_____Wallace
Johnsons—Mrs. H. H. Carlton_____Warsaw
Jones Chapel—M. B. Holt_____Seven Springs
Kenansville—F. W. McGowan_____Kenansville
Mount Gilead—Hugh Vann_____Clinton
Mount Olive—Homer Brock_____Mount Olive
Mount Vernon—Mrs. Charlie Beaver_____Clinton
Magnolia—F. W. Johnson_____Magnolia
New Hope—E. D. Pollock_____Warsaw
Oak Vale—Warren Bostic_____Magnolia
Poplar Grove—L. M. Stanley_____Faison
Piney Grove—G. B. Darden_____Clinton
Rowan—S. T. Wallace_____Clinton
Rose Hill—E. P. Blanchard_____Rose Hill
Sharon—O. H. James_____Chinquapin
Spring Vale—"Att" Ezzell_____Clinton

Siloam—E. F. Johnson_____Kerr
Turkey—Rufus Gaddy_____Turkey
Union Grove—Ralph Fryar_____Clinton
Warsaw——Mrs. L. H. Brown_____Warsaw

J. H. Barnes, Chairman,
C. L. Wade,
A. B. Butler,
Committee.

——o——

B. T. U. (B. Y. P. U.) PRESIDENTS AND POSTOFFICES

Clinton—Mrs. Rufus Herring_____Clinton, N. C.
Corinth—J. E. Johnson_____Rose Hill, N. C.
Concord—Lillie Mae Lanier_____Magnolia, N. C.
Evergreen—Edward Henrey_____ Rose Hill, N .C.
Garland—Mrs. Keith Stafford_____Garland, N. C.
Hallsville—Sidney Hunter_____Beulaville, N. C.
Ingold—Edgar Smith_____Garland, N. C.
Johnsons—Miss Helen Middleton_____Warsaw. N. C.
Kenansville—Miss Mildred Pate_____Kenansville, N. C.
Mt. Gilead—Brooks Little_____Clinton, N. C.
Mt. Olive—Miss Maggie Blackburn_____Mt. Olive, N. C.
Magnolia—Mrs. T. H. Williams_____Magnolia, N. C.
Rowan—Granville Wallace_____Clinton, N. C.
Rose Hill—Talmage Jones_____Rose Hill, N. C.
Siloam—Miss Lillian Powell_____Kerr, N. C.
Turkey—Miss Ivy O'Quinn_____Turkey. N. C.
Union Grove—Ralph E. Fryar_____R. 4,Clinton, N. C.
Warsaw—Mrs. A. D. Hall_____Warsaw, N. C.

——o——

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Archie Ezzelle, Allie Peterson, H. B. Hall.

ALUM SPRINGS—Ben Summerlin, Sam Waller, Hubert Kornegay.

BEULAVILLE—E. L. Thomas, Mrs. John Wilkins, Mrs. C. V. Thomas.

BEAR MARSH—Henry Wilson, D. J. Brock, J. A. Walker.

BEULAH—G. W. Massey, W. A. Bishop, J. K. Keel.

CEDAR FORK—J. R. Brinson, Beatris Brinson, J. B. Thigpen.

CALYPSO—Mrs. Sallie Britt, Lonnie Joyner, L. S. Guy.

CLINTON—Walter Rackley, A. B. Butler, Mc. D. Davis.

CORINTH—Abbott Savage, J. L. Jackson, A. J. Johnson.

CONCORD—G. E. Drew, R. D. Wilkins, George Mathews.

CENTER—F. A. Tew, C. D. Devane, W. E. Herring.

DOBSONS CHAPEL—A. G. Brinson, W. A. Lanier, O. D.Brown.

EBENEZER—W. F. Carroll, C. A. McLemore.

EVERGREEN—W. J. Carter, J. A. Tyler, E. D. Allen.

FAISON—Mrs. P. F. Warren, Mrs. Mary F. McCullen, Novie Waters.

GARLAND—Rev. A. D. Carter, Frank Smith, Mrs. Frank Smith.

GARNERS CHAPEL—John Goodson, Flossie Howell, Roby Howell.

HALLSVILLE—C. L. Wade, Mrs. Ella Smith, Mrs. Dollie Stroud.

ISLAND CREEK—J. F. Bradshaw, Uriah Hanshey, Claude Rivenbark.

INGOLD—W. O. McLamb, W. B. Lamb, L. H. Lamb.

JOHNSON—J. A. Boyett, H. M. Middleton, C. L. Scott.

JONES CHAPEL—M. B. Holt, Mrs. Dora Waters, J. L. Stroud.

KENANSVILLE—F. W. McGowan, E. R. Penny, Mrs. W. E. Belanga.

MOUNT GILEAD—H. M. Vann, D. L. Spearman, O, O.Peterson.

MOUNT VERNON—M. A. Gainey, J. T. Austin, H. L. Pope.

MOUNT OLIVE—W. E. Lewis, O. J. Bundy, Miss Effie Martin.

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. S. B. Hunter, Miss Almeta Edwards, J. E. Hamilton.

NEW HOPE—J. T. Bland, E. D. Pollock, R. W. Blanchard.

OAK VALE—W. L. Bostic, J. E. Sheffield, T. B. Sheffield.

POPLAR GROVE—R. C. Bell, Mrs. R. C. Bell, L. M. Staley.

PINEY GROVE—L. F. Darden, J. A. Weeks, Miss Blanche Thornton.

ROWAN—S. T. Wallace, J. A. Yancy, J. N. Marshburns.

ROSE HILL—D. S. Weeks, Hatch Lanier, J. A. Teachey.

SILOAM—H. P. Page, E. F. Johnson, W. B. Highsmith.

SHARON—N. P. Blanchard, Roscoe Pierce, R. C. Seawell.

SPRING VALE—W. M. Bassett, J. A. Peterson, Miss Ella Ezzelle.

TURKEY—J. W. Shipp, L. H. West, Mrs. Lizzie Rodgers.

UNION GROVE—I. K. Carter, D. A. Hairr, Irene Fryar.

WARSAW—W. E. Fussell, M. D. Ledbetter, Mrs. R. E. L. Wheeles.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Savior, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptised in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances discipline, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior. We further agree to watch over one another in brotherly love, to remember each other in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Savior—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will soon as possible unite with some o her church whre we can carry out the spiri of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

——o——

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the Eastern Association.

Art. 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Art. 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Art. 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Art. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a moderator, vice moderator, clerk, treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the mmbers by ballot, by a majority of its members voting and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Art. 6. It shall be the business of the moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Art. 7. It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Art. 8. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Art. 9. The Association shall appoint an executive committee of seven members, including the moderator and clerk of the Association, who shall co-operate with the State Board as far as practicable in the mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same making annual report of their work to the Association. Further, that the missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the executive committee, in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Art. 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Art. 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Art. 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October at such place as may be chosen.

Art. 13. By appointment of the Association there shall be an introductory sermon of a denominational character, and a missionary sermon.

Art. 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer bfore discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association without permission of the Association: and if anyone shall do so their absence shall be noted in the minutes.

12. All questions except such as relate to the constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of finance committee.
2. Appointment of committee of digest of letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of officers.
5. Calling for petitionary letters.
6. Appointment of committees.
7. Appointment of corresponding delegates.
8. Reports of standing committees.
9. Reports of special committees.
10. Report of treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous business.
12. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Art. 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of missionary information among the societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom, and for mutual encouragement.

Art. 3. This Union shall be composed of presidents and junior leaders and two delegates from each society in the Eastern Association.

Art. 4. The delegates shall bear letters, communicating information relative to the work done in each socieity.

Art. 5. The officers of this Union shall be superintendent, assistant superintendent, secretary and treasurer, with other officers as the work may require elected at an annual meeting.

Art. 6. The superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Art. 7. The annual meeting shall be held Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in August.

Art. 8. This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Union by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

——o——

The 198th annual session of Eastern Baptist Association convened with Magnolia Baptist Church Oct. 8, 1935 at 10:00 A. M.

Moderator F. W. McGowan presiding.

Opening devotional conducted by the pastor, T. H. Williams reading 91st Psalm. Prayer by W. P. Page.

Moderator named Finance Committee and Committee on Digest of Letters. Calling roll of churches: 37 churches were represented.

Cards distributed for enrolling messengers, 71 being present

Moderator declared Association open for the dispatch of business.

First item of business being the election of officers, viz: Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.

On motion by H. L. Stewart, F. W. McGowan was nominated for Moderator. There being no other nominations, on motion by H. L. Stewart the constitution was suspended and the clerk asked to cast vote of Association for F. W. McGowan for Moderator.

On motion by E. D. Allen, H. L. Stewart was nominated for Vice-moderator. There being no other nominations, on motion the constitution was suspended and the clerk asked to cast vote of Association for H. L. Stewart for Vice-moderator.

On motion by W. R. Stephens, C. I. Robinson was nominated for Clerk and Treasurer. There being no other nominations on motion the constitution was suspended and W. R. Stephens asked to cast vote of Association for C. I. Robinson for Clerk and Treasurer.

All officers chosen for one year.

Moderator called for petitionery letters, but none were received.

Report of program read by J. H. Barnes. Adopted on motion and committee authorized to revise same to meet the convenience of the speakers.

Moderator asked H. L. Stewart to recognize all visitors. J. M. Page, J. L. Powers, Mrs. J. L. Powers, H. G. Bryant, J. H. Huff, L. E. Wells, were recognized.

Report on Biblical Recorder was read by W. L. Beach. Adopted on motion. Spoken to by J. M. Page.

——o——

Report On Biblical Recorder

For more than a hundred years the Biblical Recorder has sought to serve the Baptists of North Carolina and the world. It seeks in a constructive way to comply with the command of the Master, to carry the Gospel to every part of the world. The sixty four Baptists who compose the stockholders in the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company are lending every effort to make the Recorder of interest to our people and to instruct them concerning our Baptist work. The income from the Recorder is not sufficient to pay the expense of publishing the paper, but the income from the the rent on the building and other sources has been taken to pay the deficit.

The Christian culture of our future Baptist homes depends in no small degree on the contribution the Biblical Recorder makes to that end. People are largely influenced by what they read. The Recorder seeks to bring to our people weekly a summary of our Baptist news, local and general It seeks to give Christian and Baptist interpretations to the events of the day. It seeks to record the achievements of our schools, churches, Sunday Schools, B. T. U.'s, W. M. U.'s, and layman work. It carries news from our missionaries at home and abroad, and informs the reader of what is being accomplished through his contributions. In short, it gives us just the information we need to make us intelligent Baptists.

One of the greatest handicaps of the North Carolina Baptist is the lack of information about our work. One remedy for this is a large increase in the circulation of the Recorder. It is estimated that there are 90 000 Baptist families in the State that never see the Recorder. Here is a field ripe for missionary work. Lets help take it.

Respectfully Submitted.
W. L. Beach, For Committee.

——o——

Report on Mills Home and Charity and Children read by W. P. Page and duly adopted. Spoken to by J. H. Huff.

Report On Mills Home and Charity and Children

Mills Home, the oldest branch of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, holds a warm place in the hearts of North Carolina Baptist. It is a home prepared and supported by the Baptist of the state for our homeless Baptist children.

Those in charge of this institution are making it the very best home possible for the children under their care. So far as our gifts make it possible for them to do so, they give to these children proper food, clothing shelter, medical attention, education, and religious training. They also seek to stimulate in them emotions and ideals capable of carrying them over into a social, economic, intellectual and spiritual life that they must live after they leave the home.

The larger we make our gifts the greater the number of children that can be admitted to the home.

Charity and children is the organ of Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina. It seeks to keep the needs and blessings of our orphanage work before the Baptist of the state.

Respectfully submitted,
W. P. PAGE, Com.

———o———

Song, "Guide Me, O, Thou Great Jehovah".

11:45—Introductory sermon by Rev. L. L. Johnson, reading Ephesians 2:19. Subject, "Safeguarding the Church Family."

Dismissed for noon by E. N. Johnson.

———o———

Afternoon Session

Afternoon session convened at 1:30 p.m.

Devotional by R. F. Marshburn.

Reports of churches in one minute speeches by the messengers were inspiring, showing gains both locally and missionary throughout the association.

Report on State Missions read by J . L. Powers.

———o———

Report On State Missions

The spirit and motive of missions, State, Home and Foreign are identical. We can not understand why one should profess to believe in one and not in the other.

For a hundred years the objective of State Missions has been to win the people of North Carolina to Jesus. During the past quarter

of a century, another objective has been to train and develop those who come in the churches. State Missions now embraces seven activities: Assistance of Missionary Pastors, student work, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U., church building Oteen Hospital, Negroes and Indians.

In a very vital sense, Home and Foreign Missions wait upon an aggressive program of State Missions and Christian Education. If State Missions fail, retreat and disaster will follow in our home and foreign mission efforts. Napoleon said: "Conquest has made me what I am, and conquest will sustain me." This is true of State Missions, and the growth and enlargement of the Baptist churches in North Carolina demonstrate the truth of it.

Our state forces are tackling one of the hardest problems of our Baptist life, that of enlisting for worthy and regular giving a host of church members who have been dodging their responsibilities. Let us all give our cooperation in this fundamental and pressing work.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Powers

———o———

Report of Executive Committee read by C. I. Robinson.

See report at the end of the proceedings.

———o———

Report on Home Missions read by H. G. Bryant for T. H. King.

———o———

Report on Home Missions

"Lift up your eyes and look upon the fields that are white unto the harvest.,, Dr. Aldridge estimates that there are 15 millions of unconverted people within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. There are five millions of foreigners quartered in our Southern cities. In Oklahoma and New Mexico, more than 150,000 Indians are dependent on the Home Mission Board for spiritual enlightment. There are a quarter of a million Spanish-speaking people in New Mexico who will never know about Christ unless missionaries carry them the gospel. There are 800,000 Mexicans on this side of the border in spiritual darkness. The great Acadian section in French Louisiana numbers more than 600,000, most of whom know nothing of a saving faith in Christ. All of this is in the home land. Cuba with its two and a half millions of people and the Canal Zone still look to the Home Board for the gospel. Our opportunities in these fields are embarrassing.

In all departments and fields, the Home Board has 247 missionaries and workers, and it is maintaining 600 mission stations and preaching places. Also, it operates the Southern Baptist Sanatorium

at El Paso Texas, which pays its own operating expenses. It operates also, a Rescue Mission in New Orleans, in which during the past seven years, 3 500 have been won to Christ. It has Good Will Centers in Christopher, Ill., in East St. Louis and in Birmingham, and the Seaman's Institute in Jacksonville.

There is no estimating the good that is being done through this great agency of the Southern Baptist Convention. With its opportunities and usefulness and responsibilities increasing with the years, it appeals to all Southern Baptists for liberal and adequate support.

Respectfully Submitted,
T. H. King.

———o———

Report on Foreign Missions read by E. N. Johnson.

———o———

Report on Foreign Missions

Southern Baptists have 388 missionaries at work in foreign lands. These workers report a net gain during the year 21,733 members to the churches, and that the 204,894 Baptists on these foreign fields gave $370 075.66 to the Master's work last year.

At its annual meeting the Foreign Board fixed the budget for 1935 at $659,927.74, including the specially supported missionaries. Every request for increase and enlargements was denied, and the policy of retrenchment and economy is in vogue. The Board is determined to reduce its debt.

It should be said to the credit of the Woman's Missionary Union that the Christmas offering for 1933 in a very definite way stopped the disastrous seven years' retreat in our foreign work. The Board has received $77,308.69 from the Baptist 100,000 Club. Due to the gifts from this Club and to the sales of lands, the debts have been so reduced as to secure better interest rates at the banks. The work goes forward under the leadership of Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, and our churches are encouraged in the work.

The spirit of missions is the soul of the church. The command of Christ to carry the Gospel to all the world must ever remain the challenge to loyal Christians. The impulse of the saved soul is to share the Gospel with others. The vision of the fields white unto harvest and the vision of the Lord of the harvest must be kept before our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
E. N. Johnson.

———o———

All mission reports adopted as a whole. Spoken to by J. L. Powers and R. F. Marshburn. Adopted on motion.

Report of Hospital read by W. R. Stephens. Spoken to by W. R. Stephens. Adopted on motion.

Report on Hospital

Christ, the Savior of the world, commissioned His disciples to a three-fold task: preaching teaching and healing. Through the ages past Baptists have been loyal in a great way to the first two commands, but only in the last few years have they in any measure heeded the third command, "Heal the sick."

Southern Baptist have twenty-nine hospitals, eleven of these being on the foreign fields.

Since the opening of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem in 1923, twenty-nine thousand patients have been treated. The first six months of this year the hospital averaged 86 patients per day. This institution must depend largely on the offerings from the churches and Sunday Schools to care for the hundreds and hundreds of patients who cannot pay for treatment. "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." The churches need to stress the great good the hospital is rendering the sick and suffering. Then gladly ought we at least on Mothers' Day make a generous offering to the Lord who loves the sick, thus enabling our Hospital to do greater things in His name.

Fraternally,
W. R. Stephens
D. L. Spearman

———o———

Report on Old Ministers' Relief read by J. H. Barnes for J. H. Booth. Adopted on motion.

———o———

Report on Old Ministers' Relief

On April 30, 1935 there were 1,215 beneficiaries on the relief roll, 542 ministers, 523 widows and 150 dependent children. The approximate average given was $50.00 per year. Conditional appropriations of $72,000 this year to 1 104 beneficiaries were made. However there being nearly 100 on the waiting list there is a probability that a goodly number of them now waiting will be put on the relief roll. Therefore it is probable that the average amount to be given to the beneficiaries will not exceed $50.00 per year.

There are other phases of this work, the Old Annuity and the Savings Annuity. We stress the Savings Annuity. This takes care of disability and guarantees a definite income after 68, and in addition mades provision for dependent ones.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Booth

Report of sale of West Sunday School house read by J. L. Carlton. Adopted on motion.

——o——

Report on Sale of West's Sunday School House

Your Committee appointed for the purpose of disposing of West's Sunday School House, wishes to report that it has disposed of said building.

The Committee by investigation learned that the property did not belong to the Eastern Association. It was only a community project; therefore, it was a matter for the community and the trustees of the above named property to settle. Your Committee, which was made up of the trustees, namely: L. D. Guy, N. F. Frederick, S. J. Rackley, J. L. Carlton, and C. C. Murray advertised the sale of the building and sold it at public auction for the sum of one hundred dollars ($100.00). Benches which belonged to the Sunday School, had formerly been sold for twenty-five dollars ($25.00). Money from this sale was turned over to the trustees, also.

The consensus of opinion of the trustees and community was, that the best disposition of the proceeds from these sales would be to divide it among the church bodies, of the community, which made contributions to the construction of the building. Distribution was made as follows:

New Hope Baptist church $33.33; Johnsons Baptist church, $33.33; Warsaw Baptist Church, $33.33; Carltons' Chapel Methodist Ch. $15; Warsaw Presbyterian, $10.00; Total $125.00.

Respectfully submitted,

L. D. Guy, Chairman
N. F. Frederick,
S. J. Rackley,
J. L. Carlton
C. C. Murray

——o——

J. M. Page spoke on United Dry Forces. Subject: "Woe unto them that drink wine and strong drink."

At the suggestion of E. N. Johnson an offering was made to J. M. Page for United Dry Forces. Amount $15.18.

4:00 o'clock—Association adjourned until tomorrow morning at 9:45 o'clock. Dismissed in prayer by R. C. Foster.

——o——

Wednesday Morning Session

Wednesday Morning, October 9, 1935.

Association convened at 9:45 A. M.

Devotional by J. E. Lanier, reading from Romans 12. Prayer by W. R. Stephens.

Song, Have Thine Own Way, Lord.

Dr. Chas. E. Brewer, M. A. Huggins, Leslie Campbell, Elder D. W. Herring, were recognized as visitors.

Report on Woman's Work read by Miss Macy Cox. Adopted on motion.

Spoken to by Miss Macy Cox.

——o——

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR 1934

"In the name of our God we will set up our Banners," Psalms 20:5. is our W. M. U. Watchword for the year.

To our God in whose name we have set up our Banners we give the glory and praise for all our achievements and with gratitude to Him and our Co-workers submit the following report for the Calendar year of 1934.

Societies reporting in 1934: W. M. S. 23; Y. W. A. 14; G. A. 17; R. A. 11; Sunbeams 21; Total number societies 86.

Of this number 63 are young people's societies.

Societies organized in 1934, six, Members of societies 1,442, Churches having no Societies in 1934, twelve, people in churches approximately 3,500.

Societies reporting Personal service 24; Societies observing Seasons of Prayer and making offering: State Missions 47; Home Missions 52; World Wide Missions and Christmas offering 71.

Number of Tithers 102; Mission Study Classes 19.

Subscribers to Royal Service 92; Window for Y. W. A. 7; World Comrades 28; Home and Foreign Fields 12; Biblical Recorders 102; Points reached on Associational Stand of Excellence 8.

Cooperative Program	$1,005.70
Foreign Missions	53.05
Foreign Missions Katie Murrays Salary	806.96
Home Missions	143.09
State Missions	79.31
Hospital	45.70
Orphanage	258.71
W. M. U. Training School	39.75
Margarett Educational Fund	36.52
State Expense Fund	25.80
Heck Memorial Fund	73.08
Total	$2,567.67

W. M. S. Gifts	$2,082.18
Y. W. A.	136.48
G. A.	89.38
R. A.	73.33
Sunbeams	186.30
Total	$2,567.67

Societies leading in gifts were Clinton W. M. S. $361.00; Clinton Y. W. A. $42.10; Clinton G. A. $14.80; Clinton R. A. $26.07; Magnolia Sunbeams $37.81.

Report of Supt's. Work.

Letters and Postals Written	1,616
Miles travelled	607
Meetings held	27
Societies visited	52
Supt's. Expense	$87.87
Cash Received	88.12

Report of the annual meeting.

The twenty seventh annual meeting met with Bear Marsh Baptist Church August 21st 1935, with Miss Macy Cox, Superintendent presiding. Mrs. M. J. Herring of Clinton, assistant supt. led the devotional, Mrs. C. L. Davis welcomed the union.

Official reports given were, Mission Study, Mrs. T. H. Williams, Literature Mrs. E. N. Johnson,Stewardship, Mrs. L. J. Teachey, Margarett Educational Fund, Mrs. George Pollock.

Following the report of the Superintendent,, she gave her annual message. Her topic was "Lifting the World to Christ."

Mrs. Edna R. Harris of Raleigh gave a great message on "Another Way."

Mrs. J. L. Powers spoke tenderly on "Uplifting the Banner through Youth."

Rev J. L. Powers brought an inspirational missionary message.

Miss Cox read two letters from Dr. C. E. Maddry praising the work and achievement of Miss Katie Murray in China and appealed to our W. M. U. to continue her support, and to make our usual Christmas offernig for her. The union unanimously voted to continue. She will return in December on her furlough and the Supt. appealed to the Societies to make large Christmas offering for expenses and return to China in 1936.

We sent her to China as Missionary of the W. M. U. of the Eastern Association, in 1929. We are due her up to date $56.72 and hope to give this in addition to the eight hundred dollars in our Christmas offering.

The Circle Banner was presented to Beulanville Circle for having organized largest number new Societies since last Annual meeting. Mrs. J. L. Powers had organized a Y. W. A., G. A., R. A. and Sunbeam Band at Beulaville, a G. A. and R. A. at Cedar Fork, a W. M. S. and Sunbeam Band at Sharon, total 8 new Societies on the field of which her husband is pastor. Other new Societies are Y. W. A. and R. A. at Mt. Gilead, Sunbeam Band at Union Grove, W. M. S. and Sunbeam Band at Dobsons Chapel.

Officers elected were:

Superintendent, Mrs. R. C. Foster, Warsaw; Assistant Superintendent Mrs. M. J. Herring Clinton; Sec.- Treasurer, Mrs. Hiram Cook Calypso; Mission Study Leader, Mrs. T. H. Williams, Magnolia; Stewardship Chmn., Mrs. L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill; Personal Service Chmn., Mrs. E. P. Hiatt, Clinton; Literature Chmn., Mrs. E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive; Margarett Educational Fund Chmn., Mrs. George Pollock, Warsaw; W. M. U. Training School Chmn., Mrs. W. R. Stevens, Calypso; Chmn. Obituaries, Mrs. D. T. Herring, Clinton.

A unanimous rising vote of appreciation was given the retiring Superintndent for the twenty seven years and eight months service rendered as Superintendent.

Time and place of meeting in 1936, Wednesday after 3rd Sunday in August, at Sharon Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,

Miss Macy Cox, Supt. in 1934.
Mrs. John Wilkins
Mrs. S. B. Hunter.
New Supt. Mrs. R. C. Foster, Warsaw.

———o———

Message from Mrs. R. C. Foster read by Mrs. F. W. McGowan, Mrs. Foster being sick and unable to be present.

On motion by T. H. Williams the association by a rising vote extended sympathy to Mrs. Foster on account of her sickness, the clerk being instructed to deliver the message.

Report on Christian Education read by R. F. Marshburn. Adopted on motion.

Spoken to by R. F. Marshburn, Dr. C. E. Brewer, Leslie Campbell.

——o——

Report on Christian Education

Shall we have education without religion, or shall we have education motivated, energized and synthesized by religion? Shall a ma-

terialistic, behavioristic, mechanistic philosophy of life permeate and dominate the leadership of the next generation, or shall an idealistic, purposeful, Christian philosophy of life prevail and determine the course of civilization? Woodrow Wilson said,

> "Our civilization cannot survive materially unless it be redeemed Spiritually. It can be saved only by becoming permeated with the spirit of Christ and being made free and happy by the practices which spring out of that spirit."*

*Harper, W. A., "Character Building in Colleges," p. 7. New York: Abingdon Press, 1928.

To carry forward a great spiritual program, we must have trained, intelligent, consecrated leadership. Throughout our history Baptists have made much of schools for the training of young men and women for Christian leadership both in the pulpit and in the pew. We are true to our highest purposes when we maintain our Baptist colleges, seminaries, and training schools for the equipment of our youth for Christian leadership and service.

Let us renew our conviction that Christian education is fundamental in the program of Jesus Christ and of our churches. Let us pledge anew our loyalty to our Baptist institutions of learning, and give practical expression to that loyalty by sending our sons and daughters to them, and by being generous in our financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Marshburn

———o———

Co-operative program spoken to by M. A. Huggins.

Report on Digest of Church Letters read by R. C. Foster. Adopted on motion.

11:30 o'clock—Missionary sermon by H. G. Bryant. Subject: The Gospel of the Kingdom. Text, Matt. 24:14, "This gospel shall be preached in all the world."

Adjourned for noon. Dismissed in prayer by Dr. C. E. Brewer.

———o———

Afernoon Session

The afternoon session convened at 1:30 o'clock. Devotional by J. L. Powers, reading 23rd Psalm. Prayer by J. L. Powers.

Report on Sunday Schools read by J. H. Barnes. Adopted on motion.

Spoken to by J. H. Barnes. T. H. Williams.

Report on Sunday Schools

The world's greatest teacher placed teaching the gospel next to preaching the gospel. He said "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you. "It is in obedience to his command that the churches maintain the Bible teaching agency, the Sunday School.

When first organized the Sunday school was for neglected children only. Teachers were paid. The chief purpose was to give the children the first rudiments of an education. In due time Bible teaching was given major emphasis and teachers became volunteers.

We believe the Sunday school is "by divine providence in our hands an institution with a wonderful history, magnificent achievements and untold potentialities. "The army of thirty-three millions of members and three and a half million teachers and officers is the greatest army of religious workers in the world. Yet in America only one person in four is in Sunday school. Our observations and experience leads us to conclude that one person in four is about the average for our Association.

Sunday school enrollment should be larger than church membership. All church members should be members of the Bible school, plus all who are not members of the church. There is a place in one of the departments of the school for every person. Any who are too young to attend Bible school should be enrolled in the Cradle Roll department. All who cannot or will not attend should be enrolled in the Extension Department. Responsibility for enrolling pupils rests upon the teachers and officers of the school more than any one else.

In presenting this report your committee urges the churches in this Association set for their schools worthy goals for the coming year: a minimum of ten per cent increase in enrollment, two to four training classes using books in the New Training Course for Sunday school workers, preferably those in the diploma group, enlist more workers, arrange proper equipment, use the Standard of Excellence as a program of work for the school and the Six Point Record System as a program of work for the pupil. Every school should be graded and seek to win the lost for Christ, teach Missions, train and enlist in missionary practice.

To aid the churches with their Bible teaching work the Baptist State Convention maintains a Department of Sunday School work with Perry Morgan, secretary and L. L. Morgan, field worker, Raleigh. Their services can be had without cost to churches for training classes conferences, Sunday School Revivals, Enlargement Cam-

paigns, Associational Conventions, and all other types of meetings. The Department will furnish tracts, postage paid, on any and all phases of the work to any church requesting it of Secretary Perry Morgan, Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Herman Barnes

—o—

SPECIAL S. S. INFORMATION

Warsaw Church has a Mission Sunday School—"Marys Chapel." M. D. Leadbetter, Superintendent. Enrollment, 45.

Much interest manifested.

Many of our stronger churches would do well to remember the weaker neighboring schools by co-operating.

An independent Sunday School near Wallace named "Pinhook," Doing splendid work. Enrollment 58. Ira B. Teachey, Wallace, N. C., Superintendent. Total offering this year, $45.00.

—o—

Report on B. T. U. (formerly B. Y. P. U.) read by Frank Blackmore. Adopted on motion.

Spoken to by Frank Blackmore, H. G. Bryant.

—o—

Report on B. T. U.

The annual session of the Eastern Baptist Associational B. T. U. convention was held with the Warsaw Baptist church, June 7, 1935. There was an unusual attendance and a marked interest in the B. T. U. Warsaw and Kenansville B. T. U.'s were joint hosts to an enjoyable social hour after the regular meeting. The convention was very encouraging and I believe points toward increased activity and interest in the work of the B. T. U.

During the past year our work has made some gain in the organization of new unions, and the enlistment of new members:

Three churches have new B. T. U. Unions —14 last year, 17 this year,—111 new members.

What a challenge this field offers. May we all realize our opportunity and may we work and pray that the time may soon come when every church shall maintain a B. T. U., and a majority of our people are enlisted in this great work.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Frank Blackmore,
President Eastern Asso. B. T. U.

—o—

Report on Temperance and Public Morals read by W. L. Beach for E. G. Murray. Adopted on motion.

Report on Temperance and Public Morals

The cause of temeperance has taken a decided step downward in the last year. While there is no legalized liquor in our association, the demoralizing effects of the nearby ABC stores are felt very strongly. The business of bootlegging has not decreased and the ease with which light wines and beer are purchased make a very bad situation. The toll of death caused by automobile accidents has increased during the past year and is due in a large measure to the drivers being under the influence of some alcoholic beverage.

This writer is at a loss to understand what is in a man when he will run for public office, ask for vote of intelligent people and then insist that liquor wine, etc. is necessary in order to get the money to pay government obligations. Revenue obtained from such sources is damned already because it is of the devil.

History only repeats itself in the fact that public morals always suffer when the cause of temperance and sobriety suffer and in some sections of our association morals conditions are at a very low ebb.

Unless the Christian people rise up and take charge of the situation our nation will go into obscurity, and indeed not very far in the future, because our God will not honor us as we are living.

We can only add this—The Heavenly Father is the Great Physician and can remedy the situation if we will call upon his great and Holy Name.

Respectfully submitted,
E. G. Murray

———o———

Report on Memorials read by the Clerk for H. L. Stewart. Incorporated in minutes by motion.

——o——

Report on Memorials (Obituaries)

We the undersigned committee submit herewith the report on Memorials. From an examination of the church letters we find that 77 of their members have "fallen asleep" since our last annual meeting. We would pause for a time in recognition of their Christian service and devotion and we would call upon the members of our churches who are left, to emulate their example of faithful, patient and sacrificial service to the Cause of our Master. We list the names of those who have departed. (See Obituaries)

Respectfully submitted,
S. T. Wallace.
W. L. Bostic
H. L. Stewart.

Finance report given by the Clerk by reference to Treasurer's report.

Report of Committee to nominate Executive Committee read by W. R. Stephens. Adopted on motion.

——o——

Report On Nominations For Executive Committee

F. W. McGowan, Rev. E. N. Johnson, H. L. Stewart, Rev. J. H. Barnes, Mrs. T. H. Williams, Rev. R. C. Foster, C. I. Robinson.

Respectfully Submitted,
W. R. Stephens, Chm.
D. L. Spearman

——o——

Report of the Committee to nominate representatives to State Convention read by the Clerk for H. L. Stewart. Adopted on motion.

——o——

For Representative.....Rev. R. C. Foster
For Alternate.....Rev. L. L. Johnson

Respectively submitted,
E. R. Penny
J. F. Darden
H. L. Stewart

——o——

Report on Place and Preacher

Report of Committee on place and preacher for next annual convention read by J. E. Lanier.

We recommend Rowan Baptist Church for the next annual session of this association, and Rev. W. P. Page to preach the Introductory Sermon.

Report Submitted,
J. E. Lanier
H. M. Middleton
J. A. Teachey

——o——

Report of Committee to name program committee for next annual session read by E. N. Johnson. Duly adopted.

——o——

Report on Program Committee

J. L. Powers, Frank Blackmore, W. P. Page.
E. N. Johnson
J. B. Bradshaw
J. L. Carlton

Report of Committee to nominate Promotion Committee read by J. H. Barnes. Duly adopted by motion.

See Promotion Committee.

By motion the Executive Committee is requested to name Leader of Promotion Committee.

Report of the Treasurer read by the Treasurer. Duly adopted.

——o——

Treasurer's Report

	Dr.	Cr.
Oct. 15th 1934. In Treasury		$199.03
Oct. 25th 1934. Received of Island Creek Church Minute Funds		1.00
Nov. 11th 1934. Paid F. W. McGowan expenses in 1933 for Promotion Committee	4.50	
Jan. 1st 1935. Returned to Island Creek Church item of 10-25-34	1.00	
Feb. 4th 1935. Paid to Zebulon Press for 500 Min..	84.88	
Feb. 4th 1935. Paid to Zebulon Press postage on same to Church Clerk	4.79	
Feb. 19th 1935 Received of Record Publishing Co. 1-2 page over charge		.88
Aug. 12th. 1935. Postage on Association letters to Clerk, 38 @ 1 1-2 cents each	.57	
Aug. 12th 1935. 50 envelopes for same	.25	
Aug. 28th 1935. 52 cards to pastor and clerk	.52	
Sept. 7th 1935. Mailed 77 Assaciation programs to pastor and others	1.16	
Oct. 5th 1935. Sundry postage to date	2.68	

Oct. 8th. Received of Association $109.95
as follows:

For Missions, Spring Vale, $3.10.

Minute Fund, $106.85, viz:

Alpine, $2.00; Alum Springs, $1.50; Beulaville, $4.00; Bear Marsh, $2.10; Beulah, $1.00; Calypso, $5.00; Clinton, $10.00; Corinth, $5.00; Concord, $2.25; Center, $1.00; Dobsons Chapel, $2.20; Ebenezer, $1.00; Evergren, $1.85; Faison, $1.50; Garland, $2.00; Garners Chapel,$2.00; Ingold, $1.50; Johnsons, $2.00; Jones Chapel, $1.00; Mt. Gilead, $5.00; Mt. Vernon, $3.05; Mt. Olive, $10.00; Magnolia, $3.00; New Hope,

$3.00; Oak Vale, $2.00; Poplar Grove, $1.10; Piney Grove, $2.00; Rowan, $6.00; Rose Hill, $5.00; Siloam, $2.50; Sharon, $2.00; Spring Vale, $1.00; Turkey, $3.00; Union Grove, $1.00; Warsaw, $5.00; Hallsville, $2.00; Donated, $1.30.

Oct. 9th. Paid F. W. McGowan Promotion Committee expenses:

15 mimeograph stencils @ 10c	1.50	
7,000 sheets of paper @ 1.75	12.25	
Postage on "The Messenger."	2.50	
Oct. 10th. Paid M. A. Huggins Mission money from Spring Vale	3.10	
Oct. 15th 1935. In Treasury	$191.16	
	$310.86	$310.86

C. I. Robinson, Treasurer.

———o———

Rising vote of thanks to Magnolia Baptist Church and community for entertainment of this session of association.

On motion by W. R. Stephens the 108th annual session of the Eastern Association does now adjourn to meet Tuesday after first Sunday in October, 1936, ten o'clock A. M. with Rowan Baptist Church.

Song, God Be With You Till We Meet Again.

Dismissed in prayer by E. N. Johnson.

F. W. McGOWAN, Moderator.

C. I. Robinson, Clerk.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, OCT. 8th., 1935

Executive Committee met in Warsaw Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. on December 4, 1934.

Present were F. W. McGowan, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, E. N. Johnson, R. C. Foster, E. G. Murray and C. I. Robinson, also, several brethren from Sharon, Beulahville, Cedar Fork and Halls ville churches.

Opening prayer by R. C. Foster.

On motion F. W. McGowan was chosen chairman and C. I. Robinson Secretary for the Executive Committee for one year.

The resignation of L. M. Holloway as pastor of Beulaville field was read and accepted.

J. G. Bostic presented an application for aid by State Board for a new field composed of Beulaville, Hallsville, Sharon, Cedar Fork churches.

Amounts subscribet to pastor salary for the field are Beulaville, $400.00, Hallsville, $150.00, Sharon, $250.00, Cedar Fork, $150.00.

Executive Committee made application to State Board for $500.00 for the new field.

$50.00 each for Jones Chapel and Alum Springs to supplement pastors salaries.

Jones Chapel and Alum Springs formerly in the Beulaville field now hope to be served from some other near by Church.

If the amounts asked for from State Board are not received the amount received is to be divided on percent basis to the church as above named.

On motion R. C. Foster and F. W. McGowan were asked to serve with the field Committee in calling a pastor for the new field.

On motion the Treasurer was instructed to pay a reasonable amount of expense to be incurred by R. C. Foster in a monthly bulletin pertaining to the working of the churches in the Eastern Association.

Same being subject to the approval of the Association at next annual session.

The parsonage at Beulaville and Sharon to be placed at the disposal of the pastor of the new field to be occupied as his home or rented to some one who will take good care of same; the rents to be used by him in addition to above named salaries, and to be credited equally to the four churches in the field.

Meeting closed in prayer by E. N. Johnson.

March 11th., 1935.

Executive Committee met at Warsaw Baptist Church at 7:30 P. M.

Present were F. W. McGowan, O. R. Lee, R. C. Foster, E. N. Johnson, H. L. Stewart, C. I. Robinson, Emmet Kelly Sam Waller, B. P. Summerlin, W. M. Holt and M. B. Holt.

Prayer by H. L. Stewart.

B.P. Summerlin presented request by Alum Springs Church for help by State Board for Alum Springs and Jones Chapel Churches

W. M. Holt stated that Jones Chapel had called the Alum Springs pastor to serve them.

On motion a committee composed of E. N. Johnson and F. W. McGowan was named to cooperate with Alum Springs and Jones Chapel in calling a pastor.

At the request of M. A. Huggins a call session of this Association was named to meet at Sharon Church April 9th.

Moderator named a committee of H. L. Stewart, O. R. Lee, C. I. Robinson to arrange program for same.

April 9th, 1935, an extra ordinary session of this association convened at Sharon Church at 10:00 o'clock.

Moderator, F. W. McGowan presiding.

Theme, Inspiration, Information and Spiritual awakening.

Sixteen ministers present, 22 churches represented.

The following brethren brought inspiring messages, viz; E. N. Johnson, subject: "The Church in relation to the world."

A. J. Smith, "The Church in relation to Christ."

M. O. Alexander, "The Church in relation to the Kingdom of God."

H. G. Bryant, "Your unfinished task and mine."

Charles Howard, "The Church training its members."

R. C. Foster, "The Church teaching the word."

R. F. Marshburn, "Church Trusteeship."

Dismissed in prayer by J. E. Lanier.

This session of the Association was rated among the best ever held in this Association.

The Brother-hood departed much strengthened spiritually.

Rising vote of thanks extended to Sharon and the community for the splended entertainment of this session.

Following adjournment of Association the Executive Committee met and by motion elected J. L. Carlton, Warsaw, N. C., as Promotion Committee Leader.

——o——

Report of Pastor, Beulaville Field

I. Needs of my field.

1. A church consciousness. Think and know more about it. Its worth.
2. A worshipful attitude in service at church.
3. An understanding of missions and giving more.
4. Realization of fact that people are lost and duty to win them.

II. Things accomplished during pastorate of seven months.

1. Realization of improvement of these needs.
2. W. M. U. Association award (Banner) presented to my field.
3. Some B. Y. P. U. work done.
4. Giving some to missions monthly, some churches paid pledges for year during these seven months although little given.
5. Better church attendance.

Sincerely,

J. L. Powers

In Remembrance of Those Who Have Answered
The Roll Call Since Our Last Association

"In My Father's House Are Many Mansions."

BEAR MARSH:
John Outlaw
J. W. Powell
Mrs. Susan Powell
Mrs. Annie May Jones
Mrs. Susan Jernigan
Mrs. Mamie Gufford

CALYPSO:
O. W. Lambert—Deacon
W. L. Branch
Mrs. Sudie Belle Waters

CORINTH:
Mrs. Katherine Wilson
Mrs. Emma S. Matthews
Mrs. Josephene Lewis
Elbert Robinson
James Dixon

CEDAR FORK:
Mrs. Katie Brinson

CONCORD:
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bishop
S. H. Chestnutt

CLINTON:
Rev. C. D. Peterson
Mrs. Carrie Belle Hobbs
Mrs. T. J. Rackley
J. R. Underwood

DOBSON'S CHAPEL:
Stephen Brock

EBENEZER:
Mrs. Vivvie Hickman

EVERGREEN:
Mrs. E. B. Alderman
E. B. Alderman
Mrs. J. A. Tyler

GARLAND:
Mrs. Hubert Norris
Mrs. Stella Carter
Murcer Rich
Mrs. Lizzie Faircloth

GARNER'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. R. W. James

HALLSVILLE:
Mrs. Mary S. Gresham
Mrs. Mary Bostic
J. W. Johnson

INGOLD:
J. D. McLamb—Deacon

ISLAND CREEK:
J. D. Carter—Deacon
J. O. Teachey
J. P. Harrell
Mrs. Mary Teachey
Mrs. Caldonia Brinson

KENANSVILLE:
Joseph Penny
John Hall

MT. GILEAD:
F. F. Williamson
L. J. Alderman
H. C. Valentine
A. F. Bland
Mrs. Alberta Bryant
Mrs. Charity Bell
Mrs. A. R. Peterson

MT. OLIVE:
Sam D. Byrd
Mrs. Janie King
Joe Herring
J. L. Rackley
Rodney Knowles
R. C. S. Cherry

MAGNOLIA:
Theo Middleton—Deacon
Mrs. Laura C. Rogers
Matthew Johnson

NEW HOPE:
L. L. West—Deacon
S. J. Drew
O. R. Cook

OAK VALE:
Mrs. Sarah Quinn

POPLAR GROVE:
Mrs. Donnie McKenzie

PINEY GROVE:
Mrs. S. J. Darden
June Pope

ROWAN:
Mrs. Anna Kennedy

ROSE HILL:
Herman Horne
Mrs. W. C. Savage

SHARON:
John A. Wood
Miss Jean Wood

SILOAM:
Mrs. S. F. Peterson
Miss Virginia Peterson

TURKEY:
Mrs. W. B. Holland
J. D. Smith
Miss Melva Lee West

WARSAW:
D. W. Hobbs

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827	Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1828	South West	James Matthews	Allen Morris	Allen Morris
1829	Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morris	George Fennell
1830	Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morris	H. Swinson
1831	Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832	Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1833	Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834	Bear Marsh	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835	Limestone	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836	Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837	Wells Chapel	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1838	Rowans	W. J. Findly	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1839	Johnsons	James Matthis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840	Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841	Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842	Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843	Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNab	W. I. Findley
1845	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846	Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847	Harrietts Chap.	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1848	White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1849	Mount Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850	Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851	Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	C W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	C W Wallace
1853	Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Ollive	G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Ollive	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Walthall
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Ollive	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Ollive	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864	Boykins Chap.	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865	Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870	Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	I. P. Faison
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873	Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874	Island Creek	I. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcott
1875	Beaufort	I. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	I. R. Taylor
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
1882	Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886	Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887	Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888	Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889	Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890	Rileys Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891	Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892	Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893	Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894	Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895	Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896	Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897	Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898	Harrel Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899	Mount Holly	J L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901	Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902	Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903	Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904	New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905	Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906	Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907	Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908	Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909	Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910	Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911	Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912	Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913	Beulah	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914	Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915	Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916	Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917	Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918	Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919	Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920	Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921	Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brian
1922	Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923	Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924	Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925	Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926	Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927	Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928	Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929	Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930	Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931	New Hope	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932	Kenansville	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933	Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934	Concord	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935	Magnolia	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town (T), Country?	Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Meeting Days	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP GAINS / LOSS: 's Last Yr	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Present M's	Y Pr Mtgs	Revivals	Lord's Spts	Bap Papers
1. Alpine	C	1912	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1	43	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	50	0	1	3	...
2. Alum Springs	C	1906	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	1	40	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	39	0	...	1	4
3. Beulaville	V	1908	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	4	136	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	*	1	4	4
4. Bear Marsh	C	1763	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	3	331	14	1	...	...	1	6	...	...	339	0	1	3	10
5. Beulah	C	1813	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	1	36	6	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	43	*	1	3	3
6. Calypso	V	1908	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	2 4	207	7	2	2	...	2	3	1	...	212	*	1	3	1
7. Cedar Fork	C	1905	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	1	79	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	78	*	1	2	1
8. Corinth	C	1853	J. E. Lanier, Wallace	2 3	252	15	3	...	...	6	5	1	...	258	...	1	4	8
9. Concord	C	1825	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	1	89	9	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	96	0	1	4	3
10. Center	C	1901	R. F. Marshburn, S'burg	4	52	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	0	1	4	1
11. Clinton	T	1885	T. H. King, Clinton	All	508	6	25	...	...	2	4	...	2	531	*	1	4	...
12. Dobsons Chapel	C	1864	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill	4	134	19	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	154	0	1	3	2
13. Ebenezer	C	1867	R. F Marshburn, S'burg	2	12	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	1	4	1
14. Evergreen	V	1904	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3	90	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	85	0	1	4	1
15. Faison	T	1885	H. G. Bryant, Clinton	3	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	0	...	...	2
16. Garland	T	1926	R. F. Marshburn, S'burg	2 4	184	26	9	...	1	7	4	3	...	206	*	2	4	6
17. Garners Chapel	C	1926	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	2	41	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	43	0	1	...	...
18. Mallsville	C	1887	J. L. Powers, Beaulaville	2	129	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	12	115	*	1	4	2
19. Ingold	V	1823	R. F. Marshburn, S'burg	1 3	184	7	6	...	...	12	1	...	...	184	*	1	4	3
20. Island Creek	C	1802	W. P. Page, Burgaw	1	297	3	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	292	...	1	3	...
21. Johnson	C	1835	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	1 4	190	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	0	...	4	11
22. Jones Chapel	C	1913	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	4	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	0	...	1	2
23. Kenansville	V	1850	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	3	136	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	136	*	...	4	...
24. Mt. Gilead	C	1850	R. F. Marshburn, S'burg	1 3	233	13	4	...	...	5	7	...	...	217	...	1	4	6
25. Mt. Olive	T	1869	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	All	412	2	6	...	1	6	6	...	...	409	*	...	4	...
26. Mt. Vernon	C	1911	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	2	143	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	37	105	0	1	4	...
27. Magnolia	T	1935	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	1 3	241	26	4	1	...	1	3	...	...	231	0	1	3	8
28. New Hope	C	1817	H. G. Bryant, Clinton	2 4	141	15	2	2	...	1	3	...	...	156	0	1	4	5
29. Oak Vale	C	1913	T. H. Williams, Magnolia	3	71	4	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	69	0	1	2	...
30. Poplar Grove	C	1880	T.H. Williams, Magnolia	2	56	7	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	63	0	1	2	...
31. Piney Grove	C	1845	T. H. King, Clinton	2 4	148	6	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	151	0	1	4	...
32. Rowan	C	1749	H. G. Bryant, Clinton	1 3	313	21	3	1	...	12	11	...	...	325	0	1	4	16
33. Rose Hill	T	1900	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	2 4	308	14	3	...	...	13	2	...	3	307	*	1	3	10
34. Sharon	V	1860	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3	232	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	222	0	...	3	10
35. Spring Vale	C	1884	W. M. Bassett, Clinton	2 4	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	1	...	...
36. Siloam	V	1889	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3	179	7	8	...	...	2	1	...	3	181	0	1	4	8
37. Turkey	V	1908	H. G. Bryant, Clinton	2 4	163	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	167	0	1	4	...
38. Union Grove	C	1920	T. H. King, Clinton	1 3	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	56	0	1	...	...
39. Warsaw	T	1856	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	2 4	282	33	7	...	...	4	...	...	1	317	0	1	4	15
			Totals		6215	282	110	8	4	90	69	28	60	6369	...	33	119	159

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	Beg'rs 3-5	Pri. 6-8	Jrs. 9-12	Ints. 13-16	Y Ple. 17-24	Adlts 25 up	C R under 3	Hme Dpt	O's and T's	Ttl Enr	Av Att	Graded?	Stan A-1?	T's N. Dipls.	Sch Baptisms	Miss S S?	D V B S?	Enrollment	Av Att
1. Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr		4	3	7	10	14			4	42	30	*	0		8				
2. Alum Springs	No Sunday School																			
3. Beulaville	T. Y. Dobson, Beulaville	17	17	23	24	34	33			11	159	75	*	0		1				
4. Bear Marsh	Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive	18		38	32	35	37			11	171	90	0	0						
5. Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey		9	17	31		20			6	83	37	0	0		5				
6. Calypso	C. R. Best, Calypso	16	15	34	33	43	32			12	167	81	*	0	6	7				
7. Cedar Fork	J. B. Thigpen, Beulaville		10	9	12	19	5			5	60	31	0	0						
8. Corinth	L. W. Hollingsworth, Rose Hill	8	10	10	25	30	25			16	124	72	*	0	8	15				
9. Concord	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	8	9	13	12	23	14			10	79	42	*		7	5				
10. Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland	3	6	6	9	6	18	2		3	50	35	*	0	1	1				
11. Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	25	31	51	29	52	85			32	273	190	*	0	10	6				
12. Dobsons Chapel	W. A. Lanier, Rose Hill	3	6	4	4	6	9			4	32	25	*	0		12				
13. Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	3			18		25			6	46	20	0			3				
14. Evergreen	W. J. Carter, Rose Hill	7	7	12	14	15	19			12	74	36	0		6					
15. Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	17	3			15	15			8	58	35	0							
16. Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	16	19	14	24	10	52			11	146	59	*	0	5	18				
17. Garners Chapel	E. R. Beavers, Mt. Olive	8		10	12	22	14			6	72	45	*	0		2				
18. Hallsville	Sidney Hunter, Beulaville		4	6	10	8	11	5		11	55	33	0							
19. Ingold	Alvah Tatum, Ingold		13	15	20	18	29	8		18	117	55	*	0	14					
20. Island Creek	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace	3	6	12	20	16	50			8	115	65	*	0		3				
21. Johnson	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	9	14	35	12	18	19			12	119	78	*	0	4					
22. Jones Chapel	W. M. Holt, Pink Hill	3		6		4	12			6	25	20	0	0						
23. Kenansville	J. O. Bowman, Kenansville		10	12	7	20	24	3		9	85	48	*	0						
24. Mt. Gilead	O. O. Peterson, Clinton	13	18	26	16	36	21	53	15	8	198	74	*	0	5	8		*	100	85
25. Mt. Olive	C. H. Piner, Mt. Olive	16	50	40	48	10	79		25	64	332	160	*	0	32					
26. Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Clinton	10		13		33	18		3	6	80	40	0	0						
27. Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	25	23	35	50	31	25			20	209	112	*	0	10					
28. New Hope	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw	6	10	18	26	20	42			8	130	40	0	0		10				
29. Oak Vale	Warren Bostick, Magnolia	7	6		24		35			6	88	30	0	0						
30. Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison	9	8	8	10	15	25	3		3	70	50	0	0		7				
31. Piney Grove	S. H. Hairr, Clinton 5	12	18	17	16	37	18			15	130	83	0	0		6				
32. Rowan	Paul D. Peterson, Clinton	13	13	28	37	36	32	4		15	174	98	0	0	12	17				
33. Rose Hill	A. L. Ward, Rose Hill	7	25	36	36	38	55	12	6	26	241	114	*	0		14				
34. Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace	11	8	15	14	14	17			10	89	70	*	0						
35. Spring Vale	J. A. Peterson, Clinton	3		9	5			6		5	23	16	0	0	2					
36. Siloam	B. H. Hall, Kerr	14	11	13	14	20	36	9		12	117	75	*	0	7	4				
37. Turkey	John Moore, Turkey	10			14	20	24			6	73	68	*	0						
38. Union Grove	C. T Bryant, Clinton 4	25		18	24		37			10	114	35	0	0	4					
39. Warsaw	R. E. Wheeless, Warsaw	14	20	46	34	39	82			6	241	151	*	0	1	32	38			
Totals		365	403	652	723	753	1108	105	47	445	4461	2418			141	193	38		100	85

One independent Sunday School, Pinhook, with an enrollment of 58 and an average attendance of 45. One Mission Sunday School, Mary Chapel, with an enrollment of 38 and an average attendance of 25.

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	When Built?	Number Persons seated	No. Rooms	No. Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value Ch. and Grounds.	Value Pastor's Home.	Tot. Value All Ch. Property.	Indebtedness	Insurance
1. Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	1916	175	1	1	3	350.00		375.00		
2. Alum Springs	Hubert Kornegay, Mt. Olive	1906	200	1	1	1	600.00		600.00		
3. Beulaville	Mrs. F. E. Bass, Beulaville	1911	350	5	1	4	2300.00	2000.00	4300 00		2500.00
4. Bear Marsh	J. B. Williams, Mt. Olive	1857	300	9	1	8	3000.00		3000.00		
5. Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	1813	500	1	1	1	1500.00		1500.00		
6. Cedar Fork	John R. Brinson, Beulaville	1905	400	1	1	3	1000.00		1000.00		
7. Calypso	Geo. Albritton, Calypso	1908	350	8	2	7	6000.00	4000.00	10000.00		6825.00
8. Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	1907	600	15	4	23	18600.00	6000.00	24600.00		18000.00
9. Corinth	I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill	1891	500	6	1	6	3800.00		3800.00		
10. Concord	R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia	1889	300	1	1	3	1500.00		1500.00		
11. Center	C. D. Devane, Tomahawk	1909	250	1	1	5	500.00		500.00		
12. Dobsons Chapel	D. T. Bland, Magnolia	1870	250	1	1	1	1000.00		1500.00		
13. Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	1867	300	1	1	1	1000.00		1000.00		
14. Evergreen	N. H. Bennet, Rose Hill	1904	250	6	1	6	1500.00		1500.00		
15. Faison	H. L. Huey, Faison	1900	300	1	1	1	2500.00		2500.00		1000.00
16. Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	1927	800	18	4	12	5000.00		5000.00	340.00	2500.00
17. Garners Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive	1927	200	1	1	6	1200.00		1200.00		
18. Hallsville	Earl Smith, Beaulaville	1919	400	3	1	2	3000 00		3000.00		
19. Island Creek	C. Rivenbark, Rose Hill	1890	100	1	1	5	1000.00		1000.00		
20. Ingold	M. R. Herring, Garland	1926	700	20	4	20	10000.00		10000.00	1190.00	3500.00
21. Johnson	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	1891	200	9	2	8	6000.00		6000.00		4500.00
22. Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	1913	200	1	1	1	700.00		700.00		
23. Kenansville	J. B. Wallace, Kenansville	1850	300	1	1	1	4000.00		4500.00		3000.00
24. Mt. Gilead	E. L. Croom, Clinton	1850	3	4	1	4	3000.00		3000.00		1000.00
25. Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Clinton 5	1911	275	1	1	4	1500.00		1500.00		
26. Mt. Olive	J. R. Jones, Mt. Olive, Box 24	1908	400	24	4	4	60000.00	6000.00	66000.00		16500.09
27. Magnolia	Miss Vera Hamilton, Magnolia	1922	500	9	3	6	12000.00	1500.00	13500.00		1000.00
28. New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	1912	300	3	1	3	2000.00		2000.00		
29. Oak Vale	Admah Lanier, Magnolia	1913	300	3	1	2	1500.00		1500.00		
30. Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison	1890	300	1	1	1	1200 00		1200.00		
31. Piney Grove	S. H. Hairr, Clinton 5	1868	500	1	1	3	1500.00		1500.00		
32. Rowan	Frank Wallace, Clinton 5	1901	500	2	1	2	1500.00	1500.00	6000.00		1800.00
33. Rose Hill	L. J. Teachy, Rose Hill	1904	400	13	3	13	4500.00		3500.00		1000.00
34. Siloam	J. J. Marshburn, Kerr	1889	550	6	1	6	3500.00	1000.00	2500.00		
35. Sharon	D. M. Futrell, Hallsville	1890	300	2	1	2	1500.00		1000.03		
36. Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell, Clinton	1884	300	2	1	2	1000.00		2000.00		1000.00
37. Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey	1908	300	3	1	3	2000.00		1600.00		
38. Union Grove	Mrs. Margaret Merritt, Clinton 4	1920	200	4	1	4	1600.00		17000.00		9800.00
39. Warsaw	Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	1856	500	27	5	27	14000.00	3000.00	219375.00		77925.00
	Totals		14250	217	61	214	90850.00	27500.00			

All Churches built of wood, except Clinton, Ingold, Mt. Olive and Magnolia, which are brick. All own house of worship.

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Minister's Help Supplies	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	S S, BYPU and WMS Lit	Help Given Local Poor	Prtg. Minutes and Clerk.	Other Objects	Given by Church	Given by WMU's	Given by Sunday School	Grand Total
1. Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	75.00			3.00			10.00		2.00	9.00	99.00			99.
2. Alum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mt. Olive	35.25								1.50		36.75			36.
3. Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	353.34		32.00	13.32	92.22	164.30	32.76	12.45	4.00	20.00	724.39			724.
4. Bear Marsh	Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive	300.00		76.20	458.15		4.73	38.08	8.63	2.10		845.08		42.81	887.
5. Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	116.35		46 15			14.00	13.90		1.00		181.40	10.00		191.
6. Cedar Fork	Mrs. Beatrice Brinson, Beula'vle	150.00						32.16				150.00		32.16	182.
7. Calypso	Mrs. Sallie Britt, Calypso	600.00		109.51			117.56	106.65		5.00	61.00	893.07		106.65	999.
8. Clinton	R. B. Wilson, Clinton	1820.00		200.00	129.92		434.91	136.72		10.00		2730.83		250.72	2982.
9. Corinth	A. J. Johnson, Rose Hill	376.00		52.00			7.25	71.60	4.75	5.00	15.45	460.45	71.60		532.
10. Concord	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	120.00		30.31	31.75			33.67		2.25		184.31		33.67	217.
11. Center	L. M. Blackburn, Rose Hill	49.50		11.50				12.50	25.00	1.00		62.00		37.50	99.
12. Dobsons Chapel	Adrian Bostic, Rose Hill	155.25		50.00				4.47		2.20		209.92			209.
13. Ebenezer	C. A McLemore, Parkersburg	36.04								1.00		37.04			37.
14. Evergreen	M. J. Carter, Rose Hill	72 69		35.00	42.75			40.00	10.00	1.85	20.00	157.24		65.05	222.
15. Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	35.00					10.60	24.77		1.50	5.00	52.10		24.77	76.
16. Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	240.00		25.50		1064.69	32.17	67.11		2.00	46.50	1477.99			1477.
17. Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive	100.00		70.60	214.24			10.64		2.00		396.88			396.
18. Hallsville	M. J. Wilson, Beulaville	150.00		19.80			17.88	14.50		2.00	5.60	191.60		18.18	209.
19. Island Creek	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace	204.00		175.00				30.00			163.00	542.00		30.00	572.
20. Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	200.00	50.00	51.18	28.42	241.00	57.90	69.40		1.50	34.91	738.50		95.81	834.
21. Johnson	H. H. Carlton, Warsaw	420.00					56.76	28.43		2.00		478.76		28.43	507.
22. Jones Chapel	M. B Holt, Seven Springs	75.00						3.66		1.00		79.66		10.38	90.
23. Kenansville	W. B. Murrey, Kenansville	600.00					51.30	59.02			109.00	819.32			819.
24. Mt. Gilead	I. W. Pwell, Clinton	263.00		90.11	233.00	14.15	18 60	75.15		5.00	8.00	737.01			737.
25. Mt. Vernon	T. M. Pope, Clinton 5	180.00		29.00	96.85		3.24	15.00	1.65	3.05		328.79			328.
26. Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	1935.00	197.00		271.50		246.46	193.68		10.00		2853.64			2853.
27. Magnolia	J. E. Tucker, Magnolia	192 90		60.45	246.00		46.90	65.00		3.00		649.25		65.00	714.
28. New Hope	Letha Blanchard, Turkey	288.15		48.87				16.00		3.00		307.02			307.
29. Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	33.16						10.76		2.00		35.16		10.76	45.
30. Poplar Grove	Mrs Sudie Hatcher, Faison	81.00		14.99			7.15	9.00		1.10		113.24			113.
31. Piney Grove	I. B. Hairr, Faison	186.00		50.03	160.25			42.52		2.00		440.80			440.
32. Rowan	Paul Peterson, Clinton	500.00		42.81	3.58		60.10	75.20	6.00	6.00	170.20	863.89			863.
33. Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	906.39		97.00	44.25		120.23	122.02		5.00	66.20	1361 99			1361.
34. Siloam	H. P. Page, Kerr	300.00					11.00	67.69		2.50		384.19			384.
35. Sharon	M. L. Lanier, Wallace	181.76					23 15	13.35			5.00	181.76	5.00	36.50	223.
36. Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell, Ingold	2.50								1.00		3.50			3.
37. Turkey	J. W. Shipp, Turkey	211.65		50.00			16.80	35.93		3.00		295.95		21.43	317.
38. Union Grove	R. E. Fryar, Clinton 4	34.25	5.85		35.17		2.74	18.54		1.00		79.01		18.54	97.
39. Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Wars'w	1219.62	101.72	75.00	2424.42		282.57	193.92	6.00	5.00		4308.25			4308.
	Totals	13126.80	354.57	1542.41	4436.57	1412.06	1811.30	1793.80	74.48	103.50	738.86	24090.84	86.60	928.36	25506.

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Co-operative Program	Sp. Assoc. Missions	Sp. State Missions	Sp. Home Missions	Sp. Foreign Missions	Sp. Ch. and Mins. Educa.	Special Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special Mins. Relief	Other Special Gifts	Given By Church Only	Given By W. M. U.	Given By Sunday School	Ttl. for Misns and Benev. by all depts.	Grand Ttl. for All Pps. given by Ch. and Depts.
1. Alpine	.....	2.00	4.28	3.72	7.26	.....	3.00	5.00	.....	.....	25.26	.....	.....	25.26	124.26
2. Alum Springs	.....	.....	2.00	2.00	2.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.98	.....	.....	6 98	43.72
3. Beulaville	16.13	.....	29.96	.....	29.50	.....	15.60	5.50	.....	10.10	42.92	63.87	.....	106.79	831.18
4. Bear Marsh	135.80	1.10	2.87	16.97	.....	.....	97.34	4.79	.....	3.00	140.29	71.38	50.20	261.87	1149.76
5. Beulah	37.65	.....	2.50	2.00	2.25	.....	1.15	2.50	.....	1.10	37.65	10.35	.....	49.15	240.55
6. Cedar Fork	14.57	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.57	2.00	.....	16.57	198.73
7. Claypso	142.42	.....	3.70	19.53	15.65	.....	40.56	9.40	.....	.....	120.71	57.15	53.40	231.26	1230.98
8. Clinton	618.01	20.20	12.30	11.75	87.90	10.00	370.46	11.02	.....	64.58	718.37	272.70	215.15	1206.22	4188.27
9. Corinth	112 41	.....	14.55	3.49	.....	.....	75.81	34.00	.....	8.10	177.86	16.55	53.95	248.36	780.41
10. Concord	13 52	.....	1.45	1.20	7.58	.....	.....	24.69	5.87	.90	22.77	22.28	10.16	55.21	273.19
11. Center	37.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.38	6.45	.....	.....	58 65	.....	4.83	63 48	162.98
12. Dobsons Chapel	8.19	.....	2.75	2.27	.95	.....	21.60	7.60	.95	.....	44.31	.....	.....	44.31	254.23
13. Ebenezer	.....	.....	6.53	.....	5.00	.....	5.25	1.50	.....	.....	18.28	.....	.....	18.28	55.32
14. Evergreen	42 46	.....	.....	2.40	9.63	.....	11.36	8.50	.....	2.13	20.48	49.75	4.25	76.48	298.79
15. Faison	25.00	.....	3.81	2.50	2.50	.....	15.00	5.00	.....	.....	35.00	.....	18.81	53.81	230.68
16. Garland	9.85	.....	.....	4.37	.....	.....	5.52	4.50	.....	12.04	29.07	34.62	7.21	70.90	1550.87
17. Garners Chapel	19.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.80	.....	.....	.....	47.94	.....	.....	47.94	444.82
18. Hallsville	9.95	.....	12.68	3.08	2.60	.....	5.23	3.17	.30	2.65	25.12	12.04	2.50	39.66	249.44
19. Island Creek	20.00	.....	5.00	5.00	16.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.50	.....	.....	46.50	618.50
20. Ingold	71.25	.....	9.27	5.38	13.66	4.25	37.89	6.18	.....	4.10	95.58	22.42	33.98	151.98	986.29
21. Johnson	330.70	4.00	.....	25.00	35.33	.....	131.14	25.00	.....	57.33	352.33	104.76	161 47	618.50	1125.69
22. Jones Chapel	2.00	.....	5.71	1.00	1.00	.....	3.00	2.30	.....	.....	15.01	.....	.....	15.01	105.05
23. Kenansville	26.00	.....	10.00	9.50	85.75	.....	115.34	2.80	.....	23.00	37.66	165.25	69.48	272.39	1091.71
24. Mt. Gilead	71.30	.....	8.50	2.52	32.80	50.00	25.00	9.30	.....	23.41	96.25	98.61	27.97	222.83	959.84
25. Mt. Vernon	.....	.....	.....	5.78	8.63	.....	14.09	.....	.....	.....	28.50	.....	.....	28.50	357.29
26. Mt. Olive	372.70	5.00	9.00	8.60	121.40	19.00	248.28	27.50	.....	9.25	367.48	153.25	.....	820.73	3674.37
27. Magnolia	47.62	.....	13.93	9.80	66.00	5.90	46.52	13.69	.....	2.10	11.55	130.82	63.19	205.56	919.81
28. New Hope	76.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.50	2.15	.....	.....	111.05	.....	.....	111.05	418.07
29. Oak Vale	4.69	.....	.90	1.20	4.60	.25	2.50	1.75	.....	1.15	6.35	10.60	.....	16.95	52.11
30. Poplar Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.00	.....	.....	.....	9.00	.....	12.00	21.00	134.24
31. Piney Grove	18.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.95	.....	.....	.....	42.30	.....	.....	42.30	483.10
32. Rowan	112.50	9.75	14.55	13.55	9.75	.....	78.56	17.03	.....	15.20	105.80	138.02	27.07	270 89	1134.78
33. Rose Hill	438.00	.....	4.00	10.55	110.08	45.50	164.55	10.00	.....	10.45	609.51	138.12	45.50	793 13	2154.22
34. Siloam	130.05	.....	15.86	15.68	36.80	.....	102.32	13 06	.....	10.43	226.52	97.68	.....	324.20	708.39
35. Sharon	22.26	.....	2.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.25	25.01	5.25	.....	30.26	253.52
36. Spring Vale	3.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.10	.....	.....	3.10	6.60
37. Turkey	12.25	.....	.....	1.61	.....	.....	20.30	.....	.....	.....	22.75	2.25	9.16	34.16	351.54
38. Union Grove	2.75	.....	.....	.....	1.55	.....	.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.30	.65	4.95	102.50
39. Warsaw	343.18	20.00	15.00	6.00	120.00	.....	261.23	6.60	.....	68.14	840.15	.....	.....	840.15	5148.40
Totals	3347.76	62.05	215.85	206.45	837.65	134.90	2044.88	270.98	7.12	334.41	4938.63	1683.96	870.93	7526.67	31994.21

TABLE VI. THE THREE AUXILIARIES

CHURCHES	WMS's	YWA's	GA's	RA's	No S'beams	Ttl WMU's	WMS M's	YWA M's	GA M's	RA M's	S'beam M's	Total Enr	Ttl M S C'ses
1. Beaulaville	1	..	1	1	1	4	15	..	15	9	11	50	...
2. Bear Marsh	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	14	12	4	30	84	...
3. Beulah	1	..	...	...	...	1	6	..	...	...	..	6	...
4. Calypso	1	..	...	...	1	2	29	...	..	...	21	50	18
5. Clinton	1	1	1	...	...	3	75	18	12	...	.	105	20
6. Corinth	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	10	6	8	12	46	...
7. Concord	1	1	...	...	...	2	13	6	..	...	..	19	...
8. Center	...	..	1	...	1	2	.	...	8	...	12	20	...
9. Dobsons Chapel	1	..	...	...	1	2	17	...	..	..	20	37	...
10. Evergreen	1	..	1	...	1	3	14	...	8	...	19	41	19
11. Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	7	10	6	16	66	...
12. Hallsville	1	..	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...
13. Ingold	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	7	12	11	7	40	...
14. Johnson	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	12	12	10	25	71	...
15. Kenansville	1	1	...	...	1	3	25	5	...	..	13	44	...
16. Mt. Gilead	1	1	...	..	1	3	15	20	...	.	20	55	...
17. Mt. Olive	1	...	1	...	1	3	70	.	12	...	15	97	35
18. Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	18	18	12	52	124	20
19. Oak Vale	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	4	5	4	12	35	...
20. Rowan	1	...	...	...	1	2	33	...	.	...	15	48	29
21. Rose Hill	1	..	...	...	1	2	42	...	...	...	23	67	20
22. Sharon	1	..	...	...	1	2	19	...	...	...	10	29	...
23. Turkey	1	..	...	...	1	2	10	...	...	...	...	10	...
24. Union Grove	...	..	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	15	15	...
25. Warsaw	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Siloam	1	1	1	1	1	5	47	7	12	10	13	89	32
Total	24	1	1	...	1	4	26	10	10	...	23	69	...
		13	14	9	21	81	591	139	152	74	384	1232	193

TABLE VII. YOUNG PEOPLE

CHURCHES	Gen Org?	Adult Us	Senior Us	Int Us	Jr Us	Ttl Us	Standard Us	Adults Enr	Senior Enrolled	Ints Enrolled	Jr. Enrolled	Ttl Enrollment	D B Rdrs	BYPU Cses	Sym Givers	S's In College
1. Clinton	0	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	15	12	...	27	..	15	...	...
2. Corinth	0	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	50	...	50	20	...	35	...
3. Concord	0	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	29	...	...	29	...	...	...	...
4. Evergreen	0	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	24	...	...	24	4	3	5	2
5. Garland	*	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	25	20	15	30	7	15	...	5
6. Hallsville	0	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	30	10	40	.	...	...	...
7. Ingold	0	.	1	...	...	1	...	...	29	...	...	29	...	...	1	3
8. Johnson	9	.	1	...	...	1	...	...	20	...	...	20	...	...	...	2
9. Kenansville	0	...	.	1	1	2	...	...	...	8	14	22	...	.	.	3
10. Mt. Gilead	*	.	1	...	1	2	1	...	30	...	24	54	17	3	27	...
11. Mt. Olive	*	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	15	15	20	50	23	29	...	.
12. Magnolia	0	.	.	1	1	2	...	...	...	20	12	32	9	..	10	2
13. Rowan	0	.	1	...	...	1	...	25	...	...	...	25	9	8	25	...
14. Rose Hill	*	.	1	1	1	3	...	...	7	29	25	61	21	51	52	2
15. Siloam	*	..	1	1	1	3	...	...	10	10	10	30	.	..	...	...
16. Sharon	0	...	.	.	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
17. Turkey	0	...	1	...	...	1	..	...	14	...	...	14	27	...	22	4
18. Union Grove	0	...	.	1	...	1	...	...	...	20	...	20	4	...	.	...
19. Warsaw	*	1	1	1	1	4	...	7	8	10	21	46	14	12	25	2
Totals		1	13	11	9	34	1	...	226	224	151	633	155	156	202	29

Piney Grove Has One Student in college included in Total.

County
County
Grove
Beulah
Sampson
Duplin
R.
Hopewell
Sampson Co
Duplin Co
Delway
Evergreen
Siloam
Harrels
Alpine
Ivanhoe
Sampson Co
Pender Co

MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale - 1" = 6 m.

Map By
L. C. Kerr
Clinton, N. C.